

FEC FORM 3P

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

BY AN AUTHORIZED COMMITTEE OF A CANDIDATE FOR THE OFFICE OF PRESIDENT OR VICE PRESIDENT

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full, type or print)

Example: If typing, type over the lines.

ADDRESS (number and street)

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

3. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

Check here if this is a Termination Report (TER)

Quarterly Reports:

Monthly Reports:

- April 15 (Q1)
- October 15 (Q3)
- July 15 (Q2)
- January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- Feb 20 (M2)
- May 20 (M5)
- Mar 20 (M3)
- Jun 20 (M6)
- Apr 20 (M4)
- Jul 20 (M7)
- Aug 20 (M8)
- Sep 20 (M9)
- Oct 20 (M10)
- Nov 20 (M11)
- Dec 20 (M12)
- Jan 31 (YE)

12-Day Pre-Election Report for the Election on in the State of

30-Day Post-Election Report for the General Election on

4. IS THIS REPORT AN AMENDMENT?

yes no

5. COVERING PERIOD

10 / 01 / 2017 THROUGH 12 / 31 / 2017

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer [Electronically Filed] Date 01 / 31 / 2018

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109. All previous versions of this form are obsolete and should no longer be used.

Office Use Only

Write or Type Committee Name

ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

SUMMARY

6. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	<input type="text" value="1275401.07"/>
7. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 22, Column A, Page 3)	<input type="text" value="16774.07"/>
8. SUBTOTAL (Lines 6 and 7)	<input type="text" value="1292175.14"/>
9. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (From Line 30, Column A, Page 4)	<input type="text" value="- 12518.64"/>
10. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (Subtract Line 9 from 8).....	<input type="text" value="1304693.78"/>
11. DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS OWED TO THE COMMITTEE (Itemize All on Schedule C-P or Schedule D-P).....	<input type="text" value="0.00"/>
12. DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS OWED BY THE COMMITTEE (Itemize All on Schedule C-P or Schedule D-P).....	<input type="text" value="0.00"/>
13. EXPENDITURES SUBJECT TO LIMITATION (Use the worksheet on Page 8 to calculate this amount.).....	<input type="text" value="0.00"/>

NET ELECTION CYCLE-TO-DATE CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENDITURES

14. NET CONTRIBUTIONS (Other than Loans) (Subtract Line 28d, Column B on Page 4 from 17e, Column B on Page 3).....	<input type="text" value="0.00"/>
15. NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Subtract Line 20a, Column B on Page 3 from 23, Column B on Page 4).....	<input type="text" value="3284116.87"/>

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

FEC Form 3P (Rev. 05/2016)

of Receipts

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Report Covering the Period: From:

10 / 01 / 2017

To:

12 / 31 / 2017

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
16. FEDERAL FUNDS (Itemize on Schedule A-P)	0.00	0.00
17. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) itemized	0.00	0.00
(ii) unitemized	0.00	0.00
(iii) Total contributions	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(d) The Candidate	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (Add 17(a), 17(b), 17(c) and 17(d))	0.00	0.00
18. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
19. LOANS RECEIVED:		
(a) Loans Received From or Guaranteed by Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (Add 19(a) and 19(b))	0.00	0.00
20. OFFSETS TO EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.):		
(a) Operating	0.00	4188.36
(b) Fundraising	0.00	0.00
(c) Legal and Accounting	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL OFFSETS TO EXPENDITURES (Add 20(a), 20(b) and 20(c))	0.00	4188.36
21. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	16774.07	2236790.67
22. TOTAL RECEIPTS (Add 16, 17(e), 18, 19(c), 20(d) and 21)	16774.07	2240979.03

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

FEC Form 3P (Rev. 05/2016)

of Disbursements and Contributed Items

PAGE 4 / 207

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Report Covering the Period: From:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 01 / 2017

To:

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2017

II. DISBURSEMENTS

**COLUMN A
Total This Period**

**COLUMN B
Election Cycle-to-Date**

23. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	- 38852.42	3288305.23
24. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
25. FUNDRAISING DISBURSEMENTS	0.00	0.00
26. EXEMPT LEGAL AND ACCOUNTING DISBURSEMENTS.....	0.00	0.00
27. LOAN REPAYMENTS MADE:		
(a) Repayments of Loans made or Guaranteed by Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Repayments	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS MADE (Add 27(a) and 27(b))	0.00	0.00
28. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees.....	- 354488.89	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (Add 28(a), 28(b) and 28(c))	- 354488.89	0.00
29. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	380822.67	17000.00
30. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (Add 23, 24, 25, 26, 27(c), 28(d) and 29)	- 12518.64	3305305.23

**III. CONTRIBUTED ITEMS
(Stock, Art Objects, Etc.)**

31. ITEMS ON HAND TO BE LIQUIDATED (Attach List)	0.00	
---	------	--

FEC Form 3P (Rev. 05/2016)
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

**ALLOCATION OF PRIMARY EXPENDITURES
BY STATE FOR
A PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE**
(Used Only by Primary Committees Receiving
or Expecting To Receive Federal Funds)

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full, type or print) 2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER **C** C00431171
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

ADDRESS (number and street) C/O RED CURVE SOLUTIONS, LLC
138 CONANT STREET, 2ND FLOOR
BEVERLY MA 01915
CITY STATE ZIP CODE

3. NAME OF CANDIDATE

ALLOCATION BY STATE

STATE	ALLOCATION This Period	TOTAL ALLOCATION To Date
Alabama	0.00	0.00
Alaska	0.00	0.00
Arizona	0.00	0.00
Arkansas	0.00	0.00
California	0.00	0.00
Colorado	0.00	0.00
Connecticut	0.00	0.00
Delaware	0.00	0.00
District of Columbia	0.00	0.00
Florida	0.00	0.00
Georgia	0.00	0.00
Hawaii	0.00	0.00
Idaho	0.00	0.00
Illinois	0.00	0.00

<i>STATE</i>	<i>ALLOCATION This Period</i>	<i>TOTAL ALLOCATION To Date</i>
Indiana	0.00	0.00
Iowa	0.00	0.00
Kansas	0.00	0.00
Kentucky	0.00	0.00
Louisiana	0.00	0.00
Maine	0.00	0.00
Maryland	0.00	0.00
Massachusetts	0.00	0.00
Michigan	0.00	0.00
Minnesota	0.00	0.00
Mississippi	0.00	0.00
Missouri	0.00	0.00
Montana	0.00	0.00
Nebraska	0.00	0.00
Nevada	0.00	0.00
New Hampshire	0.00	0.00
New Jersey	0.00	0.00
New Mexico	0.00	0.00
New York	0.00	0.00
North Carolina	0.00	0.00
North Dakota	0.00	0.00
Ohio	0.00	0.00
Oklahoma	0.00	0.00
Oregon	0.00	0.00
Pennsylvania	0.00	0.00

STATE	ALLOCATION This Period	TOTAL ALLOCATION To Date
Rhode Island	0.00	0.00
South Carolina	0.00	0.00
South Dakota	0.00	0.00
Tennessee	0.00	0.00
Texas	0.00	0.00
Utah	0.00	0.00
Vermont	0.00	0.00
Virginia	0.00	0.00
Washington	0.00	0.00
West Virginia	0.00	0.00
Wisconsin	0.00	0.00
Wyoming	0.00	0.00
Puerto Rico	0.00	0.00
Guam	0.00	0.00
Virgin Islands	0.00	0.00
TOTALS	0.00	0.00

: 97 `A-G79 @C B9CI G`H9LH`F9 @ H98 `HC`5 `F9DCFHŽG7 <98I @ `CF`+H9A-N5HCB

Form/Schedule: F3PN

Transaction ID :

Disbursements on this report include expenses necessary for the maintenance and wind-down of the Committee.

Form/Schedule:

Transaction ID:

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ADCOM WORLDWIDE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 355 BENNINGTON STREET			FEC Identification Number C		
City EAST BOSTON	State MA	Zip Code 02128	Transaction ID : SB23.46377		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5597.50		
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. AMERICAN EXPRESS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 16 / 2017		
Mailing Address WORLD FINANCIAL CENTER 200 VESEY ST.			FEC Identification Number C		
City NEW YORK	State NY	Zip Code 10285	Transaction ID : SB23.1189		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PAYMENT: SEE MEMO ENTRIES			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 205.00		
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. AMERICAN EXPRESS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address WORLD FINANCIAL CENTER 200 VESEY ST.			FEC Identification Number C		
City NEW YORK	State NY	Zip Code 10285	Transaction ID : SB23.1190		
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD PAYMENT: SEE MEMO ENTRIES			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 230.00		
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:					

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 5162.50

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. BRENDAN BUCK			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 76 PERKINS ST			FEC Identification Number C		
City JAMAICA PLAIN	State MA	Zip Code 02130	Transaction ID : SB23.43730		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 158.59		
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/01/2012		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. BRITTANY LADD			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 4910 WEST PINE BOULEVARD, APARTMEN			FEC Identification Number C		
City ST. LOUIS	State MO	Zip Code 63108	Transaction ID : SB23.49547		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 77.10		
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/20/2012		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. BUZZ BBQ			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 9640 W TROPICANA AVE			FEC Identification Number C		
City LAS VEGAS	State NV	Zip Code 89147	Transaction ID : SB23.46399		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1000.00		
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/20/2012		
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 1235.69

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. CHAIN BRIDGE BANK N.A.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 13 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1445-A LAUGHLIN AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C		
City MCLEAN	State VA	Zip Code 22101	Transaction ID : SB23.I191 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 56.83		
Purpose of Disbursement BANK FEES		Category/ Type	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. CHAIN BRIDGE BANK N.A.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 15 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1445-A LAUGHLIN AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C		
City MCLEAN	State VA	Zip Code 22101	Transaction ID : SB23.I192 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 56.00		
Purpose of Disbursement BANK FEES		Category/ Type	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. CHAIN BRIDGE BANK N.A.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 15 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1445-A LAUGHLIN AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C		
City MCLEAN	State VA	Zip Code 22101	Transaction ID : SB23.I193 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.37		
Purpose of Disbursement BANK FEES		Category/ Type	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 163.20

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 13 / 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. CHARLES NEJEDLY			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL STREET			FEC Identification Number C		
City BOSTON	State MA	Zip Code 02109	Transaction ID : SB23.27311		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 32.25		
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 08/24/2012			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. CHRIS LONG			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1342 E COMMERCE ROAD			FEC Identification Number C		
City COMMERCE	State MI	Zip Code 48382	Transaction ID : SB23.36737		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1239.81		
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/16/2012			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. CITY OF NAPLES			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 280 RIVERSIDE CIRCLE			FEC Identification Number C		
City NAPLES	State FL	Zip Code 34102	Transaction ID : SB23.17282		
Purpose of Disbursement UNCASHED CHECK: OVERPAYMENT - ORIGINALLY ISSUED 06/04/2012			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1011.32		
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:					

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 2283.38

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 14 / 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. CITY OF OCALA			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 402 S PINE AVE			FEC Identification Number C		
City OCALA	State FL	Zip Code 34471	Transaction ID : SB23.48489		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 480.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/31/2012		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. CITY OF WINTER PARK			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 721 WEST NEW ENGLAND AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C		
City WINTER PARK	State FL	Zip Code 32789	Transaction ID : SB23.33256		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 210.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/22/2012		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. CLERK, SUPREME COURT OF VIRGINIA			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address PO BOX 1315			FEC Identification Number C		
City RICHMOND	State VA	Zip Code 23219	Transaction ID : SB23.25506		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 15.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 08/06/2012		
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 705.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. CMDI			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 06 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD SUITE 450			FEC Identification Number C		
City TYSONS CORNER	State VA	Zip Code 22182-2625	Transaction ID : SB23.I194 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 27500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement DATA MANAGEMENT SERVICES		Category/ Type	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. CMDI			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 17 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD SUITE 450			FEC Identification Number C		
City TYSONS CORNER	State VA	Zip Code 22182-2625	Transaction ID : SB23.I195 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 26250.00		
Purpose of Disbursement DATA MANAGEMENT SERVICES		Category/ Type	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. CMDI			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL ROAD SUITE 450			FEC Identification Number C		
City TYSONS CORNER	State VA	Zip Code 22182-2625	Transaction ID : SB23.I196 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21250.00		
Purpose of Disbursement DATA MANAGEMENT SERVICES		Category/ Type	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 75000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. DENNIS MILLER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1735 GLEN OAK DR.			FEC Identification Number C		
City MONTECITO	State CA	Zip Code 93108	Transaction ID : SB23.43729		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2749.80		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/01/2012		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. DOYLE SECURITY SERVICES, INC.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 108 SOUTH FRANKLIN AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C		
City VALLEY STREAM	State NY	Zip Code 11580	Transaction ID : SB23.39565		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 9109.12		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/16/2012		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. EDRIS SAMADI			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 340 PLAINVIEW RD.			FEC Identification Number C		
City HICKSVILLE	State NY	Zip Code 11801	Transaction ID : SB23.49419		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 36.72		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/20/2012		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 11895.64

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ELIZABETH KANE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST.			FEC Identification Number C		
City BOSTON	State MA	Zip Code 02109	Transaction ID : SB23.18261		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 47.80		
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 06/13/2012			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. EMILY STIER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1986 INDIANOLA AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C		
City COLUMBUS	State OH	Zip Code 43201	Transaction ID : SB23.17121		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 77.65		
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 06/04/2012			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. HARRY ANDRES LAZARTE JR			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1985 SHADOW WOOD DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C		
City LEHI	State UT	Zip Code 84043	Transaction ID : SB23.41080		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 75.31		
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/20/2012			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 200.76

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. HAWAII RESERVES, INC.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 55-050 KAMEHAMEHA HWY			FEC Identification Number C		
City LAIE	State HI	Zip Code 96762	Transaction ID : SB23.18224		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 104.71		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 06/19/2012		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. HIGH OUTPUT			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 495 TURNPIKE STREET			FEC Identification Number C		
City CANTON	State MA	Zip Code 02021	Transaction ID : SB23.47701		
Purpose of Disbursement UNCASHED CHECK: OVERPAYMENT - ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/20/2012			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 424.25		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. IRON MOUNTAIN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2017		
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 27128			FEC Identification Number C		
City NEW YORK	State NY	Zip Code 10087	Transaction ID : SB23.I197		
Purpose of Disbursement DOCUMENT STORAGE			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1216.90		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 687.94

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. IZZY SANTA			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1922 N. QUINCY ST.			FEC Identification Number C		
City ARLINGTON	State VA	Zip Code 22207	Transaction ID : SB23.42074		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 88.49		
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/01/2012		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. JANESVILLE GAZETTE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1 SOUTH PARKER DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C		
City JANESVILLE	State WI	Zip Code 53545	Transaction ID : SB23.46342		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 4.95		
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/20/2012		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. JEFF BECHDEL			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 654 ARBOR LAKE LANE			FEC Identification Number C		
City TAMPA	State FL	Zip Code 33602	Transaction ID : SB23.32026		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 305.41		
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/18/2012		
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 398.85

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JGS OLD FURNITURE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 300 SW 5TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C		
City DES MOINES	State IA	Zip Code 50309	Transaction ID : SB23.6 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 3789.50		
Purpose of Disbursement UNCASHED CHECK: OVERPAYMENT - ORIGINALLY ISSUED 05/25/2012		Category/ Type	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. JOHN HADLOCK			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 609 24TH STREET SOUTH			FEC Identification Number C		
City ARLINGTON	State VA	Zip Code 22202	Transaction ID : SB23.35759 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 200.60		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/10/2012		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. JOSHUA BACA			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1722 28TH STREET SE #201			FEC Identification Number C		
City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 20020	Transaction ID : SB23.35578 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 158.54		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/09/2012		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 4148.64

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. KAYLEE CARNAHAN		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1335 DUBLIN ROAD. SUITE 101C		FEC Identification Number C	
City COLUMBUS	State OH	Zip Code 43212	Transaction ID : SB23.25088
Purpose of Disbursement UNCASHED CHECK: OVERPAYMENT - ORIGINALLY ISSUED 08/07/2012		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 227.15
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. KEVIN GOLDEN		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL ST.		FEC Identification Number C	
City BOSTON	State MA	Zip Code 02109	Transaction ID : SB23.29709
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 55.63
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/17/2012		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. KEVIN SERVICK		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 480 WHISTON DRIVE		FEC Identification Number C	
City GAHANNNS	State OH	Zip Code 43230	Transaction ID : SB23.22017
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 141.05
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 07/13/2012		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 423.83

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. LISA RAFDAL		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 267 HANOVER, APT. #2		FEC Identification Number C
City BOSTON	State MA	Zip Code 02113
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Transaction ID : SB23.49975
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 301.15
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/20/2012
State:	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MADELEINE		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 13 WOODHOLLOW		FEC Identification Number C
City IRVINE	State CA	Zip Code 92604
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Transaction ID : SB23.49420
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 14.60
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/20/2012
State:	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MARTHA SPRAGUE		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 1308 PARK RD NW		FEC Identification Number C
City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 20010
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Transaction ID : SB23.35291
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 191.71
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/09/2012
State:	District:	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 507.46

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MATTHEW CARPENTER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 65 VILLAGE CIRCLE WAY			FEC Identification Number C		
City MANCHESTER	State NH	Zip Code 03101	Transaction ID : SB23.25726		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 21.18		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 08/24/2012		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MCKAY DAINESE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL STREET			FEC Identification Number C		
City BOSTON	State MA	Zip Code 02109	Transaction ID : SB23.36397		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 37.96		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/09/2012		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MEDIACOM			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address PO BOX 5744			FEC Identification Number C		
City CAROL STREAM	State IL	Zip Code 60197	Transaction ID : SB23.54849		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 21.08		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/31/2012		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 80.22

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MICHAEL J. SISTAK			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1221 S. EADS STREET			FEC Identification Number C		
City ARLINGTON	State VA	Zip Code 22202	Transaction ID : SB23.56745		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 300.00		
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 03/06/2013		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MJW CONSULTING, INC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 74 W RUTLAND SQ #3			FEC Identification Number C		
City BOSTON	State MA	Zip Code 02118	Transaction ID : SB23.0084		
Purpose of Disbursement UNCASHED CHECK: OVERPAYMENT - ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/09/2016			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 33332.00		
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MJW CONSULTING, INC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 74 W RUTLAND SQ #3			FEC Identification Number C		
City BOSTON	State MA	Zip Code 02118	Transaction ID : SB23.0085		
Purpose of Disbursement UNCASHED CHECK: OVERPAYMENT - ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/09/2016			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5642.00		
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 39274.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MJW CONSULTING, INC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 15 / 2017		
Mailing Address 74 W RUTLAND SQ #3			FEC Identification Number C		
City BOSTON	State MA	Zip Code 02118	Transaction ID : SB23.I198 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 22346.63		
Purpose of Disbursement LIST RENTAL CONSULTING		Category/ Type	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Candidate Name		Disbursement For: 2012			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MOLLY EDWARDS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 145 EAST MAIN ST.			FEC Identification Number C		
City WASHINGTON	State NC	Zip Code 27889	Transaction ID : SB23.37878 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 442.05 UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/10/2012		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Candidate Name		Disbursement For: 2012			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. NATIONAL OFFICE WAREHOUSE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 500 W. BROAD STREET			FEC Identification Number C		
City COLUMBUS	State OH	Zip Code 43215	Transaction ID : SB23.18575 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 425.93 UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 07/05/2012		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Candidate Name		Disbursement For: 2012			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 21478.65

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. NEVADA SECRETARY OF STATE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address C/O SARAH CATIGNANI			FEC Identification Number C		
City LAS VEGAS	State NV	Zip Code 89147	Transaction ID : SB23.37128		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 220.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/09/2012		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. OREN CASS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 468 MASSACHUSETTS AVE.			FEC Identification Number C		
City BOSTON	State MA	Zip Code 02118	Transaction ID : SB23.44451		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 28.45		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/01/2012		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. PATRICK HOGAN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3000 CAHILL MAIN			FEC Identification Number C		
City FITCHBURG	State WI	Zip Code 53711	Transaction ID : SB23.46976		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 198.45		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/20/2012		
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 446.90

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. PENSACOLA POLICE DEPARTMENT			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 711 NORTH HAYNE STREET			FEC Identification Number C		
City PENSACOLA	State FL	Zip Code 32501	Transaction ID : SB23.19307		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 125.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 06/26/2012		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. PHIL GILLETTE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL STREET			FEC Identification Number C		
City BOSTON	State MA	Zip Code 02109	Transaction ID : SB23.49404		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 216.31		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/20/2012		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. PIERCE SCRANTON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 585 COMMERCIAL STREET			FEC Identification Number C		
City BOSTON	State MA	Zip Code 02109	Transaction ID : SB23.34307		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 101.57		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/25/2012		
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 442.88

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 28 / 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. POWER FOR MODULAR FURNITURE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 4614 N. HALE AVE			FEC Identification Number C		
City TAMPA	State FL	Zip Code 33614	Transaction ID : SB23.19443		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 293.50		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 07/06/2012		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. RED CURVE SOLUTIONS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 138 CONANT STREET 2ND FLOOR			FEC Identification Number C		
City BEVERLY	State MA	Zip Code 01915	Transaction ID : SB23.19659		
Purpose of Disbursement UNCASHED CHECK: OVERPAYMENT - ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/10/2016		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 30000.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. RED CURVE SOLUTIONS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 138 CONANT STREET 2ND FLOOR			FEC Identification Number C		
City BEVERLY	State MA	Zip Code 01915	Transaction ID : SB23.I181		
Purpose of Disbursement UNCASHED CHECK: OVERPAYMENT - ORIGINALLY ISSUED 07/07/2017		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 30000.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 60293.50

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. RED CURVE SOLUTIONS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 / 04 / 2017		
Mailing Address 138 CONANT STREET 2ND FLOOR			FEC Identification Number C		
City BEVERLY	State MA	Zip Code 01915	Transaction ID : SB23.I199 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement COMPLIANCE CONSULTING		Category/ Type	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. RED CURVE SOLUTIONS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 11 / 01 / 2017		
Mailing Address 138 CONANT STREET 2ND FLOOR			FEC Identification Number C		
City BEVERLY	State MA	Zip Code 01915	Transaction ID : SB23.I200 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 31500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement COMPLIANCE CONSULTING		Category/ Type	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. RED CURVE SOLUTIONS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 01 / 2017		
Mailing Address 138 CONANT STREET 2ND FLOOR			FEC Identification Number C		
City BEVERLY	State MA	Zip Code 01915	Transaction ID : SB23.I201 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 31500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement COMPLIANCE CONSULTING		Category/ Type	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 93000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 30 / 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ROBERT REID			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1506 HILLSBOROUGH ST.			FEC Identification Number C		
City RALEIGH	State NC	Zip Code 27605	Transaction ID : SB23.32935		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 119.49		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/21/2012		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. SARAH HOWARD			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 849 HOLT DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C		
City RALEIGH	State NC	Zip Code 27608	Transaction ID : SB23.43720		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 484.21		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/01/2012		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. SHARON J CASTILLO			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 5901 SONOMA ROAD			FEC Identification Number C		
City BETHESDA	State MD	Zip Code 20817	Transaction ID : SB23.20892		
Purpose of Disbursement UNCASHED CHECK: OVERPAYMENT - ORIGINALLY ISSUED 07/19/2012		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10000.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 10603.70

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 31 / 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. SHOWCALL		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 10 AZAR COURT		FEC Identification Number C	
City HALETHORPE	State MD	Zip Code 21227	Transaction ID : SB23.1507
Purpose of Disbursement UNCASHED CHECK: OVERPAYMENT - ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/20/2012		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 82165.00
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. SUSAN HEPWORTH		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 10 HARRIS ST #3		FEC Identification Number C	
City BOSTON	State MA	Zip Code 02109	Transaction ID : SB23.49120
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 459.21
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/20/2012		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. THADDEUS RUPP		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2300 N EARLY STREET		FEC Identification Number C	
City ALEXANDRIA	State VA	Zip Code 22302	Transaction ID : SB23.48500
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 361.26
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/20/2012		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 82985.47

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. THE DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND RECREATION		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address ATTENTION: DEPARTMENT OF SPECIAL E		FEC Identification Number C
City BOSTON	State MA	Zip Code 02114
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Transaction ID : SB23.27912
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 35.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 08/21/2012
State:	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. THOMAS ROLFES		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 239 CAUSEWAY		FEC Identification Number C
City BOSTON	State MA	Zip Code 02114
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Transaction ID : SB23.50314
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 179.68
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/31/2012
State:	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. TODD CRANNEY		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 469 SOUTH MURPHY AVENUE		FEC Identification Number C
City SUNNYVALE	State CA	Zip Code 94086
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Transaction ID : SB23.49408
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 406.34
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/20/2012
State:	District:	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 621.02

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 33 / 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. TOWNEBANK MORTGAGE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 600 22ND STREET, SUITE 300			FEC Identification Number C		
City VIRGINIA BEACH	State VA	Zip Code 23451	Transaction ID : SB23.16818		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5555.00		
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 05/23/2012		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. TRAVINIA ITALIAN KITCHEN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1301 MARKET CENTER DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C		
City MORRISVILLE	State NC	Zip Code 27560	Transaction ID : SB23.34545		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 259.20		
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/25/2012		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. VIP SPECIAL PROTECTIVE SERVICES			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 375 NOTH PACE BLVD			FEC Identification Number C		
City PENSACOLA	State FL	Zip Code 32501	Transaction ID : SB23.12-023		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 125.00		
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 06/19/2012		
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 5939.20

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 34 / 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ZACH LAMB			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2775 86TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C		
City URBANDALE	State IA	Zip Code 50322	Transaction ID : SB23.45395		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1444.42		
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/20/2012		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
Mailing Address			FEC Identification Number C		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
Purpose of Disbursement		Category/ Type	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
Mailing Address			FEC Identification Number C		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
Purpose of Disbursement		Category/ Type	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 1444.42

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... → - 38763.27

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ADAM PARIS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1888 CENTURY PARK EAST SUITE 2100			FEC Identification Number C	
City LOS ANGELES	State CA	Zip Code 90067	Transaction ID : SB28A.9119	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1000.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/03/2012	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ADELE H. BINDER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 225 SO LAKE AVE. SUITE 300			FEC Identification Number C	
City PASADENA	State CA	Zip Code 91101	Transaction ID : SB28A.46905	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 3000.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/03/2012	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. AERIN ZINTERHOFER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 660 PARK AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C	
City NEW YORK	State NY	Zip Code 10065	Transaction ID : SB28A.3708	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/25/2011	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 6500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 36 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ALBERT N. STECK			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 20 HEMLOCK LANE			FEC Identification Number C	
City SMITHTOWN	State NY	Zip Code 11787	Transaction ID : SB28A.54733	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/05/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ALBERTA M. DAVIS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 508 8TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City LAWRENCEVILLE	State IL	Zip Code 62439	Transaction ID : SB28A.54940	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/18/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. ALEX SLOANE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1070 PARK AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C	
City NEW YORK	State NY	Zip Code 10128	Transaction ID : SB28A.26923	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 08/16/2012	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 2520.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ALFONSO G. CORDERO			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 360 ABBEY ROAD			FEC Identification Number C		
City STATELINE	State NV	Zip Code 89449	Transaction ID : SB28A.60121		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00		
Candidate Name		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 06/24/2013			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ALFONSO G. CORDERO			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 360 ABBEY ROAD			FEC Identification Number C		
City STATELINE	State NV	Zip Code 89449	Transaction ID : SB28A.60122		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 310.00		
Candidate Name		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 06/18/2013			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. ALLEN B. KING			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 310 WICKHAM GLEN DR.			FEC Identification Number C		
City RICHMOND	State VA	Zip Code 23238	Transaction ID : SB28A.45164		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00		
Candidate Name		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/30/2012			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 5310.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ALMA EDWARDS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 24 MILLS AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C	
City SOUTH BURLINGTON	State VT	Zip Code 05403	Transaction ID : SB28A.30382	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ALVIN J. GOTTLIEB			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 202 ANGLERS DRIVE S.			FEC Identification Number C	
City MARATHON	State FL	Zip Code 33050	Transaction ID : SB28A.46838	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 500.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/03/2012	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. AMELIA C. KITTREDGE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1210 NEW CHURCH COURT			FEC Identification Number C	
City AMBLER	State PA	Zip Code 19002	Transaction ID : SB28A.50086	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 200.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/19/2012	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 705.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ANDREE M. HARPER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 11617 LAURA MARIE DR			FEC Identification Number C	
City EL PASO	State TX	Zip Code 79936	Transaction ID : SB28A.54680	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/05/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ANDREI PONZE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1648 HOBART STREET, NW			FEC Identification Number C	
City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 20009	Transaction ID : SB28A.16117	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 05/16/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. ANN H. AYRES			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 202 CART DR			FEC Identification Number C	
City SPARTANBURG	State SC	Zip Code 29307	Transaction ID : SB28A.55641	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 50.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/25/2013	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 95.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 40 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ANNA MAE POWER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 18204 OHIO COURT			FEC Identification Number C	
City ORLAND PARK	State IL	Zip Code 60467	Transaction ID : SB28A.55610	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/25/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ANNE MAY BOWEN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2016 SPOTTSWOOD ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City CHARLOTTESVILLE	State VA	Zip Code 22903	Transaction ID : SB28A.56729	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/15/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. ARCHIE P. ROBILLARD			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 510 28TH AVENUE SW			FEC Identification Number C	
City MINOT	State ND	Zip Code 58701	Transaction ID : SB28A.54500	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/12/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 225.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ARMAND L. CLEMENSON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 324 DIANA DR			FEC Identification Number C	
City MCKEES ROCKS	State PA	Zip Code 15136	Transaction ID : SB28A.54006	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/08/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ARTHUR BENJAMIN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 6711 ROYAL ORCHID CIRCLE			FEC Identification Number C	
City DELRAY BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 33446	Transaction ID : SB28A.52544	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 7500.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/13/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. ARVILLA D. NELSON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1047 MCKNIGHT ROAD S.			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAINT PAUL	State MN	Zip Code 55119	Transaction ID : SB28A.54323	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 50.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/11/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 7575.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. AURORA CARRERA			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 215 W 80TH S APARTMENT 3B			FEC Identification Number C	
City NEW YORK	State NY	Zip Code 10024	Transaction ID : SB28A.54166	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/11/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. AVIS HAMLIN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3493			FEC Identification Number C	
City SEATTLE	State WA	Zip Code 98114	Transaction ID : SB28A.30419	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. B. B. MUNFORD III			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 901 E. CARY STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City RICHMOND	State VA	Zip Code 23219	Transaction ID : SB28A.55575	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/25/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 43 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. B. D. HOWARD			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 170 BIRCH DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City MOAB	State UT	Zip Code 84532	Transaction ID : SB28A.54187	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 15.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/11/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. BARBARA RATCLIFF			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 5406 MONTANA DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City GREENVILLE	State TX	Zip Code 75402	Transaction ID : SB28A.55848	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/29/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. BARBARA WEST			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 202 MELODY LANE			FEC Identification Number C	
City TERRELL	State TX	Zip Code 75160	Transaction ID : SB28A.55545	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/25/2013	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 60.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. BARCLAY KASS		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 3400 FORTNUM PLACE		FEC Identification Number C
City VERO BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 32963
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Transaction ID : SB28A.23886
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 07/25/2012
State:	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. BEN THOMAS		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 11720 HIGHWAY 57		FEC Identification Number C
City EVANSVILLE	State IN	Zip Code 47725
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Transaction ID : SB28A.30300
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012
State:	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. BENJAMIN B. BAKER		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 29 WATER STREET		FEC Identification Number C
City SOUTH DARTMOUTH	State MA	Zip Code 02748
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Transaction ID : SB28A.54927
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/18/2013
State:	District:	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 5045.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. BENJAMIN KARCHER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2300 E ORANGEWOOD AVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City ANAHEIM	State CA	Zip Code 92806	Transaction ID : SB28A.46826	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1500.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/03/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. BERNADINE W. MILLER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 4701 N. GLENROSA CIRCLE			FEC Identification Number C	
City PRESCOTT VALLEY	State AZ	Zip Code 86314	Transaction ID : SB28A.55629	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/25/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. BETSY CHARLSON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 507 ELMWOOD DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City LAFAYETTE	State LA	Zip Code 70503	Transaction ID : SB28A.30295	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 1535.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. BETTY HEATER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 915 RIVERSIDE DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City GASSAWAY	State WV	Zip Code 26624	Transaction ID : SB28A.50054	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 500.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/19/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. BETTY J. GREGG			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 4900 TELEGRAPH RD			FEC Identification Number C	
City VENTURA	State CA	Zip Code 93003	Transaction ID : SB28A.56650	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/15/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. BEVERLY C. NEUMANN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1360 SCHLEGEL ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City WEBSTER	State NY	Zip Code 14580	Transaction ID : SB28A.54263	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 4.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/11/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 604.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. BILL SANDERSON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2190 THORNSBERRY ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City SONOMA	State CA	Zip Code 95476	Transaction ID : SB28A.28376	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5000.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 08/23/2012		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. BILLIE D. ONEAL			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 17403 RIDGE TOP DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77090	Transaction ID : SB28A.56210	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 30.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/08/2013		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. BRAD NAEGLE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1727 STATE STREET #20			FEC Identification Number C	
City SANTA BARBARA	State CA	Zip Code 93101	Transaction ID : SB28A.11461	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 40.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 03/07/2012		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 5070.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 48 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. BRENDA M. STEPHENS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 811 6HT STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City WICHITA FALLS	State TX	Zip Code 76308	Transaction ID : SB28A.49957	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 50.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/19/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. BRENTON HALSEY			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 213 AMPHILL ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City RICHMOND	State VA	Zip Code 23226	Transaction ID : SB28A.21525	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 07/06/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. BRIAN ARCHER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 141 NOE AVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City CHATHAM	State NJ	Zip Code 07928	Transaction ID : SB28A.20875	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 21.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 07/02/2012	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 571.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. BRUCE DUNN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 4301 E. AMHE SUITE 100			FEC Identification Number C	
City DENVER	State CO	Zip Code 80222	Transaction ID : SB28A.54338	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/11/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. BRUCE LEE DRAKE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 539 HANNA ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City BEL AIR	State MD	Zip Code 21014	Transaction ID : SB28A.54760	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 40.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/05/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. BUD BAKER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1000 LANTANA DRIVE #105			FEC Identification Number C	
City PORT ARANSAS	State TX	Zip Code 78373	Transaction ID : SB28A.55860	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 250.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/29/2013	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 790.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 50 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. C. AUSTIN BUCK			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 333			FEC Identification Number C	
City BERNARDSVILLE	State NJ	Zip Code 07924	Transaction ID : SB28A.52527	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/13/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. C. PARK SHAPER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 5005 GREEN TREE			FEC Identification Number C	
City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77056	Transaction ID : SB28A.57942	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 04/08/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. C.A.S.S. PAC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 80694			FEC Identification Number C	
City BATON ROUGE	State LA	Zip Code 70898	Transaction ID : SB28A.53252	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5000.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/31/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 10000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. CAPT. EMIL SAROCH JR			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 237 ANCHORAGE COURT			FEC Identification Number C		
City ANNAPOLIS	State MD	Zip Code 21409	Transaction ID : SB28A.60098		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00		
Candidate Name		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 06/24/2013			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. CARL EDWARDS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 238 E. SOUTH STREET			FEC Identification Number C		
City GRANGEVILLE	State ID	Zip Code 83530	Transaction ID : SB28A.30315		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 65.00		
Candidate Name		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. CARL LENTZ			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1040 WEST INTERNATIONAL SPEEDWAY B			FEC Identification Number C		
City DAYTONA BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 32114	Transaction ID : SB28A.12193		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00		
Candidate Name		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 03/16/2012			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 265.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. CARLOS GALLAGHER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 7550 COUNTRY CLUB DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City LAREDO	State TX	Zip Code 78041	Transaction ID : SB28A.30281	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 135.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. CAROL MARRELLI			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 201 LOMAS SANTA FE DRIVE #400			FEC Identification Number C	
City SOLANA BEACH	State CA	Zip Code 92075	Transaction ID : SB28A.52525	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/13/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. CAROL SMITH			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1811 S. HARLAN CIRCLE			FEC Identification Number C	
City LAKEWOOD	State CO	Zip Code 80232	Transaction ID : SB28A.55586	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/25/2013	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 2655.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. CARON TRESE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3675 FRANKLIN RD			FEC Identification Number C	
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48302	Transaction ID : SB28A.20878	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 190.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 07/02/2012	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. CARROLL ANGELLE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1163 E. STEPHENSVILLE RD.			FEC Identification Number C	
City MORGAN CITY	State LA	Zip Code 70380	Transaction ID : SB28A.10506	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 46.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/23/2012	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. CATHY SOREF			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address VILLA GORILLA 10 STODDART COURT			FEC Identification Number C	
City LOCUST VALLEY	State NY	Zip Code 11560	Transaction ID : SB28A.13142	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1000.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 03/29/2012	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 1236.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 54 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. CHARLES COLEMAN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 101 PARK AVENUE 48TH FLOOR			FEC Identification Number C	
City NEW YORK	State NY	Zip Code 10178	Transaction ID : SB28A.3425	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/14/2011	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. CHARLES D. HULL			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 608			FEC Identification Number C	
City ROUGH AND READY	State CA	Zip Code 95975	Transaction ID : SB28A.54580	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/15/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. CHARLES F. MCRAE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1190 8TH AVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City GRACEVILLE	State FL	Zip Code 32440	Transaction ID : SB28A.39125	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1025.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/11/2012	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 3545.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. CHARLES R. BEYER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 955 S. SPRINGFIELD AVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City SPRINGFIELD	State NJ	Zip Code 07081	Transaction ID : SB28A.54609	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 35.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/15/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. CHARLES W. TULL JR.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3738 CYPRESS CLUB DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City CHARLOTTE	State NC	Zip Code 28210	Transaction ID : SB28A.12307	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1500.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 03/20/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. CHRISTIAN ANDERSON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 660 S. JEFFERSON			FEC Identification Number C	
City SPRINGFIELD	State MO	Zip Code 65806	Transaction ID : SB28A.56136	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/12/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 1545.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. CINDY CLARK			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 4340 E. WAIOLA LOOP			FEC Identification Number C	
City WAILEA	State HI	Zip Code 96753	Transaction ID : SB28A.23835	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 7.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. CLAIRE ALLEN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 406 WHIPPOORWILL ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City ALBANY	State GA	Zip Code 31707	Transaction ID : SB28A.55066	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 55.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. CLAUDIA SEVILLE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 83 CALIMO CIRCLE			FEC Identification Number C	
City SANTA FE	State NM	Zip Code 87505	Transaction ID : SB28A.46792	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 300.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 362.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. COL. JOSEPH D. GORECKI, USAF			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 78 POQUITO RD			FEC Identification Number C	
City SHALIMAR	State FL	Zip Code 32579	Transaction ID : SB28A.54751	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 40.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/05/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. COLONEL DAVID A. KEELER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 17018 W. LINKS DR			FEC Identification Number C	
City SURPRISE	State AZ	Zip Code 85387	Transaction ID : SB28A.54593	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/15/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. CORALEE DEDUBOVAY			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 6290 RIVIERA CIRCLE			FEC Identification Number C	
City LONG BEACH	State CA	Zip Code 90815	Transaction ID : SB28A.57985	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 04/09/2013	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 90.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. CREUCA M. NORDBERG			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1570 MONTE CARLO COURT			FEC Identification Number C	
City MERRITT ISLAND	State FL	Zip Code 32952	Transaction ID : SB28A.55766	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:	VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/25/2013		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. CYNTHIA O'KEEFFE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 5205 FIORE TERRACE			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN DIEGO	State CA	Zip Code 92122	Transaction ID : SB28A.54265	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 4.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:	VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/11/2013		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. DANIEL HUDAK			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2020 FRONT STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City CUYAHOGA FALLS	State OH	Zip Code 44221	Transaction ID : SB28A.54710	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 30.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:	VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/05/2013		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 59.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. DANIEL M. KUNIHIRA			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 25522 ALLEN WAY			FEC Identification Number C	
City LOMA LINDA	State CA	Zip Code 92354	Transaction ID : SB28A.54044	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1000.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/08/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. DANIEL MEZZALINGUA			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 8787 BAU COLONY DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City NAPLES	State FL	Zip Code 34108	Transaction ID : SB28A.39082	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/11/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. DANIELLE CLEVELAND			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3000 CAHILL MAIN			FEC Identification Number C	
City FITCHBURG	State WI	Zip Code 53711	Transaction ID : SB28A.38044	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 82.07	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/10/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 3582.07

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. DAVE MEREDITH		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 5 WEST SNAPPER POINT DRIVE		FEC Identification Number C	
City KEY LARGO	State FL	Zip Code 33037	Transaction ID : SB28A.54163
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1250.00
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/11/2013		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. DAVID A. COY		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2175 VIA PUERTA		FEC Identification Number C	
City LAGUNA WOODS	State CA	Zip Code 92637	Transaction ID : SB28A.55460
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5.00
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/25/2013		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. DAVID A. KELLY		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address PO BOX 206		FEC Identification Number C	
City GRAND COULEE	State WA	Zip Code 99133	Transaction ID : SB28A.56271
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/01/2013		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 1355.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 61 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. DAVID H. ORR			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 5261 N. ROCKY RIDGE PLACE			FEC Identification Number C	
City TUCSON	State AZ	Zip Code 85750	Transaction ID : SB28A.55249	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 50.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/18/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. DAVID KLEPPER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address YESHIVAT BEIT OROT, MT. OF OLIVES			FEC Identification Number C	
City ISRAEL 97100	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID : SB28A.55802	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 18.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/29/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. DAVID TANNER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 8506 WILLOW CREEK DR.			FEC Identification Number C	
City SANDY	State UT	Zip Code 84093	Transaction ID : SB28A.11464	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 65.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 03/07/2012	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 133.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 62 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. DAVID THOMSON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1800 FULKERTH RD.			FEC Identification Number C		
City TURLOCK	State CA	Zip Code 95380	Transaction ID : SB28A.13999		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 8.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 04/10/2012		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. DEETTA MARCONETT			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 5111 BALMORAL LANE			FEC Identification Number C		
City MINNEAPOLIS	State MN	Zip Code 55437	Transaction ID : SB28A.54371		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 40.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/13/2013		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. DENNIS KASS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3400 FORTNUM PLACE			FEC Identification Number C		
City VERO BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 32963	Transaction ID : SB28A.23885		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5000.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 07/25/2012		
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 5048.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 63 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. DIAN GRAVES STAI			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 400 PINE, SUITE 1000			FEC Identification Number C		
City ABILENE	State TX	Zip Code 79601	Transaction ID : SB28A.17299		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5000.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 05/30/2012		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. DOLORES MARIE BALCOM			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1118 S. HOLMES STREET			FEC Identification Number C		
City LANSING	State MI	Zip Code 48912	Transaction ID : SB28A.54256		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 35.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/11/2013		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. DON HICKEN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 165 W. 200 SOUTH			FEC Identification Number C		
City HEBER CITY	State UT	Zip Code 84032	Transaction ID : SB28A.30401		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 41.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 5076.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 64 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. DONA KENDALL			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 10466 REVUELTA WAY			FEC Identification Number C		
City LOS ANGELES	State CA	Zip Code 90077	Transaction ID : SB28A.53319		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/31/2012		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. DONALD BRECHEEN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 19210 N. SHORE COURT			FEC Identification Number C		
City BATON ROUGE	State LA	Zip Code 70817	Transaction ID : SB28A.61223		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 250.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 07/12/2013		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. DONALD E. REH			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 4001 CONSTITUTION AVE			FEC Identification Number C		
City FAIRFIELD	State CA	Zip Code 94533	Transaction ID : SB28A.54267		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/11/2013		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 2775.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. DONALD KALTSCHMIDT			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 230 J.P. ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City WHITEFISH	State MT	Zip Code 59937	Transaction ID : SB28A.14691	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 04/24/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. DONALD KIMBALL			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3250 BAYOU BLVD.			FEC Identification Number C	
City PENSACOLA	State FL	Zip Code 32503	Transaction ID : SB28A.14338	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 45.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 04/17/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. DONALD NIXON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 19 TIMOTHY LANE			FEC Identification Number C	
City CONWAY	State AR	Zip Code 72034	Transaction ID : SB28A.54889	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/18/2013	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 2645.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 66 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. DONALD WISENSEL		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address W5510 COUNTY ROAD C.W.		FEC Identification Number C
City WATERTOWN	State WI	Zip Code 53098
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Transaction ID : SB28A.54152
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/11/2013
State:	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. DOROTHY SANDERS		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 14558 E. 825TH AVENUE		FEC Identification Number C
City EFFINGHAM	State IL	Zip Code 62401
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Transaction ID : SB28A.55091
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/20/2013
State:	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. DOUGLAS ANDERSON		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 139 CONNEAUT LAKE ROAD		FEC Identification Number C
City GREENVILLE	State PA	Zip Code 16125
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Transaction ID : SB28A.34742
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/26/2012
State:	District:	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 2525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 67 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. DOUNGMALA KHOUNNAVONGSA			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 912			FEC Identification Number C	
City LOWELL	State MA	Zip Code 01853	Transaction ID : SB28A.30455	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.29	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. DUANE HARMS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 940			FEC Identification Number C	
City BROOKINGS	State SD	Zip Code 57006	Transaction ID : SB28A.34653	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/26/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. DUANE M. HINES			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 627 MARINA BLVD			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94123	Transaction ID : SB28A.56272	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 200.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/01/2013	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 710.29

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. DWIGHT E. DAVIS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 11715 BEACH ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City SISTER BAY	State WI	Zip Code 54234	Transaction ID : SB28A.66387	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/11/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. EDMOND LABBE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 4935 SW BANES ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City PORTLAND	State OR	Zip Code 97221	Transaction ID : SB28A.26994	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 08/16/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. EDNA HOSEMANN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1215 EAST AVE, APARTMENT 6			FEC Identification Number C	
City VICKSBURG	State MS	Zip Code 39180	Transaction ID : SB28A.56711	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 40.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/15/2013	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....	→	- 3040.00
Total This Period (last page this line number only).....	→	

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. EDWARD GRANT			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2340 SWATZER ROAD			FEC Identification Number C		
City PENRYN	State CA	Zip Code 95663	Transaction ID : SB28A.52458		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/13/2012		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. EDWARD HASKELL			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 926 NE 130 TERRACE			FEC Identification Number C		
City SILVER SPRINGS	State FL	Zip Code 34488	Transaction ID : SB28A.53813		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1500.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/04/2013		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. EDWARD WASHINGTON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 230 W. 88TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C		
City LOS ANGELES	State CA	Zip Code 90003	Transaction ID : SB28A.54248		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 3.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/11/2013		
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 1513.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. EDWIN DAVIS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 869			FEC Identification Number C		
City DAYTONA BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 32115	Transaction ID : SB28A.23858		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 85.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 07/25/2012		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ELDON RUSSELL			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1300 N. HARRISON AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C		
City PIERRE	State SD	Zip Code 57501	Transaction ID : SB28A.30274		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 50.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. ELEANOR D. WHITECAR			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1145 CAMEO CT			FEC Identification Number C		
City FORT MEYERS	State FL	Zip Code 33908	Transaction ID : SB28A.54285		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 35.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/11/2013		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 170.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ELISABETH DIPONZIO			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 43 MANITOBA WOODS LANE			FEC Identification Number C		
City SPENCERPORT	State NY	Zip Code 14559	Transaction ID : SB28A.21249		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 07/03/2012		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ELISABETH B. YEWER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 6259 STATE ROAD 83			FEC Identification Number C		
City HARTLAND	State WI	Zip Code 53029	Transaction ID : SB28A.50050		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 500.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/19/2012		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. ELIZABETH STADLER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 314 WALNUT DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C		
City NASHVILLE	State TN	Zip Code 37205	Transaction ID : SB28A.29623		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 500.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/04/2012		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 1100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ELIZABETH POLK			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1480 159TH AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C		
City SAN LEANDRO	State CA	Zip Code 94578	Transaction ID : SB28A.30463		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ELIZABETH BINGHAM			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 114 CAMINO DON MIGUEL			FEC Identification Number C		
City ORINDA	State CA	Zip Code 94563	Transaction ID : SB28A.54109		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/08/2013		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. ELIZABETH RAMONA POLK			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1480 159TH AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C		
City SAN LEANDRO	State CA	Zip Code 94578	Transaction ID : SB28A.54796		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 45.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/05/2013		
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 70.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 11512 PUMPKIN RUN ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City POSEYVILLE	State IN	Zip Code 47633	Transaction ID : SB28A.56323	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/01/2013	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. EMILY B. NISSLEY			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 30 OENOKE LANE			FEC Identification Number C	
City NEW CANAAN	State CT	Zip Code 06840	Transaction ID : SB28A.50534	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/30/2012	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. ESTELLE SARLANIS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 4917 GOOD HOURS PLACE			FEC Identification Number C	
City COLUMBIA	State MD	Zip Code 21044	Transaction ID : SB28A.55750	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/25/2013	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 2535.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ETHELYN YAMADA			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1616 ANAKOLE PLACE			FEC Identification Number C	
City PEARL CITY	State HI	Zip Code 96782	Transaction ID : SB28A.54199	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/11/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ETOWAH COUNTY REPUBLICAN EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8403			FEC Identification Number C	
City GADSDEN	State AL	Zip Code 35902	Transaction ID : SB28A.55665	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/26/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. EUGENE APPLEBAUM			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 39400 WOODWARD AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C	
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48304	Transaction ID : SB28A.19573	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 06/21/2012	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 2002.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. EUNICE F. MOSHER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 9414 W. CHINO DR			FEC Identification Number C	
City PEORIA	State AZ	Zip Code 85382	Transaction ID : SB28A.53328	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 234.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/31/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. EXECUTIVE SEARCH ASSOCIATES			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 18866 STONE OAK PARKWAY			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN ANTONIO	State TX	Zip Code 78258	Transaction ID : SB28A.33659	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 250.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/24/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. FARID SROUR			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 10209 SORREL AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C	
City POTOMAC	State MD	Zip Code 20854	Transaction ID : SB28A.33610	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 250.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/24/2012	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 734.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. FERGUS COUNTY REPUBLICAN CENTRAL COMMITTEE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 996 NELSON RD			FEC Identification Number C	
City MOORE	State MT	Zip Code 59464	Transaction ID : SB28A.55780	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/26/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. FLINDA HILL			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 9352 RIDGEVIEW DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City OCEAN SPRINGS	State MS	Zip Code 39564	Transaction ID : SB28A.56843	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 03/06/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. FORTUNATO CASAVANTES			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1586 BENGAL DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City EL PASO	State TX	Zip Code 79935	Transaction ID : SB28A.56251	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/01/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 135.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. FRANK RIZZO			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 4591 50 WEST APARTMENT J8			FEC Identification Number C	
City HAMBURG	State NY	Zip Code 14075	Transaction ID : SB28A.54243	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/11/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. FRANK SEWARD			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 4674 W. EMERY ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City PRUDENVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 48651	Transaction ID : SB28A.54739	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/05/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. FRANZ SPEAR			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 9306 CRESTEDGE DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75238	Transaction ID : SB28A.30378	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 40.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. FREDERICK WALTERS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3061 PINE STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94115	Transaction ID : SB28A.55589 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/25/2013	
State: _____ District: _____				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. G. R. RUSSELL			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1670 WINDING OAKS WAY #103			FEC Identification Number C	
City NAPLES	State FL	Zip Code 34109	Transaction ID : SB28A.34658 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/26/2012	
State: _____ District: _____				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. G. WOHLFEIL SR.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3068 10TH COURT			FEC Identification Number C	
City GRAND MARSH	State WI	Zip Code 53936	Transaction ID : SB28A.11442 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 50.00	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 03/07/2012	
State: _____ District: _____				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 2650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. G. WOHLFEIL SR.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3068 10TH COURT			FEC Identification Number C	
City GRAND MARSH	State WI	Zip Code 53936	Transaction ID : SB28A.3918	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/02/2011	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. GABRIEL PETRE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 6745 WAVELAND DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City CUMMING	State GA	Zip Code 30040	Transaction ID : SB28A.57476	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 03/26/2013	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. GAIL MCCREADY			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1832 GALLEON DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City NAPLES	State FL	Zip Code 34102	Transaction ID : SB28A.5974	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 500.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/19/2011	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 540.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. GALE M. PETERSON JR.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1009 BLACKHAWK STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City REINBECK	State IA	Zip Code 50669	Transaction ID : SB28A.45119	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/30/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. GARY ANTHONY			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 30 W.C. STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City PINE MOUNTAIN VALLEY	State GA	Zip Code 31823	Transaction ID : SB28A.55169	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/20/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. GARY GREEN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3416 BROADFIELD ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City CHARLOTTE	State NC	Zip Code 28226	Transaction ID : SB28A.11490	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.12	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 03/07/2012	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 2530.12

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. GARY M. PAULSON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 13519 CAHILL LANE			FEC Identification Number C	
City CYPRESS	State TX	Zip Code 77429	Transaction ID : SB28A.46634	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 600.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/03/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. GAYLE B. BEDNAR			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 27986 COUNTRY ROAD 107			FEC Identification Number C	
City PEQUOT LAKES	State MN	Zip Code 56472	Transaction ID : SB28A.56248	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/01/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. GAYLE BRADBERRY			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 358 KENDRICK ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City CHELSEA	State AL	Zip Code 35043	Transaction ID : SB28A.56224	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 250.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/01/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 950.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. GENEVIEVE CALDWELL			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 7204 VERSAILLES DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C		
City AMARILLO	State TX	Zip Code 79121	Transaction ID : SB28A.56063		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 300.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/08/2013		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. GEORGE C. JOHNSON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2108 KNOLLS DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C		
City SANTA ROSA	State CA	Zip Code 95405	Transaction ID : SB28A.55694		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 55.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/27/2013		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. GEORGE MACCRONE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2716 WOODLAND ROAD			FEC Identification Number C		
City TUSCALOOSA	State AL	Zip Code 35404	Transaction ID : SB28A.30480		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 360.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. GEORGE NORTON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 13500 CHENAL PARKWAY			FEC Identification Number C	
City LITTLE ROCK	State AR	Zip Code 72211	Transaction ID : SB28A.54068	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 50.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/08/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. GEORGE W. MICHAEL			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1500 WESTBORO AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C	
City RICHMOND	State VA	Zip Code 23227	Transaction ID : SB28A.55640	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 50.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/27/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. GEORGIA SCHILLING			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1600 AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C	
City BOGALUSA	State LA	Zip Code 70427	Transaction ID : SB28A.54235	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/11/2013	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 120.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. GEORGIANA BRAINARD			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 13236 MOLITOR COURT			FEC Identification Number C	
City HUDSON	State FL	Zip Code 34669	Transaction ID : SB28A.56284	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 21.05	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/01/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. GERALD KATZ			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 5 ROLLING WAY			FEC Identification Number C	
City PEEKSKILL	State NY	Zip Code 10566	Transaction ID : SB28A.56124	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 7.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/12/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. GERALD O. WOODS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 912 SUNSET ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City MONMOUTH	State IL	Zip Code 61462	Transaction ID : SB28A.55200	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 50.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/18/2013	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 78.05

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. GERALDINE H. BANGERTER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 542 ALPINE HIGHWAY			FEC Identification Number C	
City ALPINE	State UT	Zip Code 84004	Transaction ID : SB28A.55041	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/20/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. GERALDINE HOEFER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 17526 47TH AVENUE NE			FEC Identification Number C	
City LAKE FOREST PARK	State WA	Zip Code 98155	Transaction ID : SB28A.55738	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 35.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/25/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. GLADYS DOUD			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 400 2ND ST			FEC Identification Number C	
City FORT LUPTON	State CO	Zip Code 80621	Transaction ID : SB28A.54725	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 60.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/05/2013	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 120.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. GLENN LARSON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 8309 STATE HWY C.			FEC Identification Number C		
City MARSHFIELD	State MO	Zip Code 65706	Transaction ID : SB28A.29611		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 3000.00		
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/04/2012		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. GLENN SACRA			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 55 GLEZEN LANE			FEC Identification Number C		
City WAYLAND	State MA	Zip Code 01778	Transaction ID : SB28A.7268		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 180.00		
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/13/2012		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. GLORIA BOTTITTA			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 29 SAINT NICHOLAS AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C		
City BROOKLYN	State NY	Zip Code 11237	Transaction ID : SB28A.54438		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5.00		
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/12/2013		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 3185.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. GORDON HENSLEY			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 25531			FEC Identification Number C		
City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 20027	Transaction ID : SB28A.12082		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 57.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 03/15/2012		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. GORDON KEITH MONTGOMERY			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3912 PRAIRIE HILL COURT			FEC Identification Number C		
City EDMOND	State OK	Zip Code 73003	Transaction ID : SB28A.55618		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 15.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/25/2013		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. GORDON REDDALL			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1381 WAGON TRAIN DRIVE SE			FEC Identification Number C		
City ALBUQUERQUE	State NM	Zip Code 87123	Transaction ID : SB28A.11430		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 03/07/2012		
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 92.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. GREATER CINCINNATI WOMENS REPUBLICAN CLUB			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 10592 PLAINFIELD ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City CINCINNATI	State OH	Zip Code 45241	Transaction ID : SB28A.55469	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 200.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/26/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. GREATER OZARKS WOMEN CAMPAIGN FUND			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2002			FEC Identification Number C	
City HARRISON	State AR	Zip Code 72602	Transaction ID : SB28A.55458	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 200.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/26/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. GREGG LEMKAU			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 640 GUARD HILL ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City BEDFORD	State NY	Zip Code 10506	Transaction ID : SB28A.863	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5000.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 05/23/2011	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 5400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. GREGORY BOLL			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2263 COACH HOUSE LANE			FEC Identification Number C	
City NAPLES	State FL	Zip Code 34105	Transaction ID : SB28A.46869	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/03/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. GREGORY HENDERSON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 403 VONDERBERG DRIVE, SUITE 101			FEC Identification Number C	
City BRANDON	State FL	Zip Code 33511	Transaction ID : SB28A.10551	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/23/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. GUSTE BLUNCK			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 4117 49TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City SUNNYSIDE	State NY	Zip Code 11104	Transaction ID : SB28A.30272	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 2530.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. GUY E. LUKER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7			FEC Identification Number C	
City MAYFLOWER	State AR	Zip Code 72106	Transaction ID : SB28A.54626	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5000.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/15/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. HAROLD D. LAMBERT			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 907 SHANNONDALE WAY			FEC Identification Number C	
City MARYVILLE	State TN	Zip Code 37803	Transaction ID : SB28A.55030	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/19/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. HAROLD LANDIS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3001 WALNUT LANE			FEC Identification Number C	
City TELFORD	State PA	Zip Code 18969	Transaction ID : SB28A.30411	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 7600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. HAROLD VITERBO GOODMAN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 121 N. POST OAK LANE			FEC Identification Number C	
City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77024	Transaction ID : SB28A.52469	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/13/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. HAYWARD GATCH			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1863 SAN LEANDRO LANE			FEC Identification Number C	
City SANTA BARBARA	State CA	Zip Code 93108	Transaction ID : SB28A.55892	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 95.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/29/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. HEIDI JOHNSON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 716 WALNUT STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City LAKE JACKSON	State TX	Zip Code 77566	Transaction ID : SB28A.54679	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/05/2013	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 2615.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. HENRY NGUYEN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3095 JENKINS AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN JOSE	State CA	Zip Code 95118	Transaction ID : SB28A.57500	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 03/26/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. HOWARD CROW			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address CROW HOLDINGS			FEC Identification Number C	
City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75219	Transaction ID : SB28A.3903	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/01/2011	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. HURLIE COLLIER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2915 GEORGETOWN			FEC Identification Number C	
City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77005	Transaction ID : SB28A.66375	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1000.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/11/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 3510.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 93 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. I. M. MERSEREAU			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address PO BOX 80074			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN DIEGO	State CA	Zip Code 92138	Transaction ID : SB28A.55164	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 35.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/20/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. IDA COARD			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 120TH L STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City SOUTH BOSTON	State MA	Zip Code 02127	Transaction ID : SB28A.55021	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 45.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/19/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. INGE KUENAST			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 11406 RUSTIC ROCK DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City AUSTIN	State TX	Zip Code 78750	Transaction ID : SB28A.54815	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 60.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/05/2013	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 140.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. IRMA CAMPBELL			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 9401 CEDAR HEIGHTS			FEC Identification Number C		
City LAS VEGAS	State NV	Zip Code 89134	Transaction ID : SB28A.56064		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/08/2013		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. J. H. HOLLISTER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 5000 MAGNOLIA LN			FEC Identification Number C		
City BAY CITY	State TX	Zip Code 77414	Transaction ID : SB28A.55461		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/25/2013		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. J. LINK LEAVENS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 9780 TELEGRAPH ROAD			FEC Identification Number C		
City VENTURA	State CA	Zip Code 93004	Transaction ID : SB28A.54955		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/18/2013		
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JACK GASSEL			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 750 DAVID AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C		
City RED BLUFF	State CA	Zip Code 96080	Transaction ID : SB28A.56294		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 35.00		
Candidate Name		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/01/2013			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. JAMES CLARK			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 350 SEASPRAY AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C		
City PALM BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 33480	Transaction ID : SB28A.12285		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00		
Candidate Name		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 03/19/2012			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. JAMES DAVIDSON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 11 N. BRUCE STREET			FEC Identification Number C		
City LAUREL	State MD	Zip Code 20724	Transaction ID : SB28A.53275		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 900.00		
Candidate Name		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/31/2012			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 3435.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JAMES DETLOTT			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 968 ARLINGTON STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City BIRMINGHAM	State MI	Zip Code 48009	Transaction ID : SB28A.4710	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/29/2011	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. JAMES E. RICKS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3242 BORDEAU DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City CAPE GIRARDEAU	State MO	Zip Code 63701	Transaction ID : SB28A.56625	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/15/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. JAMES GRANT			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 110 JANET AVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City ROCHELLE	State IL	Zip Code 61068	Transaction ID : SB28A.54665	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/05/2013	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 2540.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 97 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JAMES LAING			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 416 W. WASHINGTON STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City MOUNTAIN VIEW	State AR	Zip Code 72560	Transaction ID : SB28A.54462	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/12/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. JAMES POPELY			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1090 VALLEY CREEK DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City EASTLAKE	State OH	Zip Code 44095	Transaction ID : SB28A.44132	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/27/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. JAMES R. TAYLOR			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1710 DONNER STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City PAHRUMP	State NV	Zip Code 89048	Transaction ID : SB28A.55701	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 27.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/25/2013	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 77.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JANE JOHNSON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 630 FIFTH AVENUE, SUITE 1510			FEC Identification Number C		
City NEW YORK	State NY	Zip Code 10111	Transaction ID : SB28A.16881		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 50.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 05/24/2012		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. JANE WILSON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 317 MAYFLOWER DR			FEC Identification Number C		
City REDLANDS	State CA	Zip Code 92373	Transaction ID : SB28A.23872		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 110.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 07/25/2012		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. JANET FETTEROLF			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1152 E. COLLEGE AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C		
City BELLEFONTE	State PA	Zip Code 16823	Transaction ID : SB28A.11452		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 15.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 03/07/2012		
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 175.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JANET VORGIAS			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1438 BEACH STREET			FEC Identification Number C		
City MUSKEGON	State MI	Zip Code 49441	Transaction ID : SB28A.57475		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 60.00		
Candidate Name		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 03/26/2013			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. JAQUELINE HEWELT			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 451 NORTHWESTERN DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C		
City ADRIAN	State MI	Zip Code 49221	Transaction ID : SB28A.54473		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1.00		
Candidate Name		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/12/2013			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. JEAN RAFFERTY			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 8800 WALTHER BLVD.			FEC Identification Number C		
City PARKVILLE	State MD	Zip Code 21234	Transaction ID : SB28A.55616		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 15.00		
Candidate Name		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/25/2013			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 76.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JEFF DEFREHN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 299 TOLLGATE ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City LANGHORNE	State PA	Zip Code 19047	Transaction ID : SB28A.23778	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 200.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 07/24/2012	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. JEFFERSON REPUBLICAN WOMEN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3917 GRAVEL PIT RD			FEC Identification Number C	
City WHITE HALL	State AR	Zip Code 71602	Transaction ID : SB28A.55781	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/26/2013	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. JEFFREY NAPOLIELLO			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 213 HEDGEMAN ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City MOORESTOWN	State NJ	Zip Code 08057	Transaction ID : SB28A.24641	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1000.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 07/31/2012	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 1300.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JERE L. BENEDICT			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 26030 100TH ST			FEC Identification Number C	
City SALEM	State WI	Zip Code 53168	Transaction ID : SB28A.56638	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 135.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/24/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. JERRY KING			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 921 MORRIS AVE.			FEC Identification Number C	
City LUTHERVILLE	State MD	Zip Code 21093	Transaction ID : SB28A.11465	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 4.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 03/07/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. JESS LONG			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2788 E. OJAI AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C	
City OJAI	State CA	Zip Code 93023	Transaction ID : SB28A.57507	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 03/26/2013	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 159.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JESSE JONES			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 6232 BREWER ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City MASON	State OH	Zip Code 45040	Transaction ID : SB28A.55590	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/25/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. JILLIAN DECAMP			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 73 MOUNT VERNON STREET APT 3			FEC Identification Number C	
City BOSTON	State MA	Zip Code 02108	Transaction ID : SB28A.50004	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 109.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/19/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. JIMMY TUCKER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 606 BOW LANE			FEC Identification Number C	
City KERRVILLE	State TX	Zip Code 78028	Transaction ID : SB28A.54758	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 60.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/05/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 269.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JO TURPEN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 100 MULBERRY DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City GRAFORD	State TX	Zip Code 76449	Transaction ID : SB28A.56227	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 35.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/01/2013	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. JOHN ADAMS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 213 BENNETT AV. 1E			FEC Identification Number C	
City NEW YORK	State NY	Zip Code 10040	Transaction ID : SB28A.27025	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 900.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 08/16/2012	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. JOHN CLARK			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 600 COUNTY ROAD 120 B.			FEC Identification Number C	
City MARBLE FALLS	State TX	Zip Code 78654	Transaction ID : SB28A.54201	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/11/2013	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 1035.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JOHN COUSINS		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 269		FEC Identification Number C
City MOUNT OLIVE	State AL	Zip Code 35117
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Transaction ID : SB28A.56830
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 03/06/2013
State:	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. JOHN E. MERTSOCK		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 176 MAPLE AVENUE		FEC Identification Number C
City WELLSVILLE	State NY	Zip Code 14895
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Transaction ID : SB28A.55568
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 45.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/27/2013
State:	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. JOHN EKDAHL		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 12 NORTHGATE DRIVE		FEC Identification Number C
City PONTE VEDRA BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 32082
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Transaction ID : SB28A.33619
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 900.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/24/2012
State:	District:	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 955.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JOHN F. KENNEDY			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 873 BLAZE ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City KNOXVILLE	State IL	Zip Code 61448	Transaction ID : SB28A.60105	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 06/24/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. JOHN FLECKENSTEIN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address W260N2914 STEEPLECHASE DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City PEWAUKEE	State WI	Zip Code 53072	Transaction ID : SB28A.53283	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1000.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/31/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. JOHN G. MCLEOD			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 5321 PEREGRINE CREST CIRCLE			FEC Identification Number C	
City ROANOKE	State VA	Zip Code 24018	Transaction ID : SB28A.50491	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/04/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 3520.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JOHN GELB			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 5 LAKE DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C		
City RIVERSIDE	State CT	Zip Code 06878	Transaction ID : SB28A.3427		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 30.00		
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/17/2011		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. JOHN GRAY			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1132 SW 19TH AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C		
City PORTLAND	State OR	Zip Code 97205	Transaction ID : SB28A.10189		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00		
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/17/2012		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. JOHN H. DOEDE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 7525 E GAINNEY RANCH RD #197			FEC Identification Number C		
City SCOTTSDALE	State AZ	Zip Code 85258	Transaction ID : SB28A.57914		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 230.00		
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 04/08/2013		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 2760.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JOHN HOLMES			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 26734 PEACH STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City PERRIS	State CA	Zip Code 92570	Transaction ID : SB28A.30271	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. JOHN HOLMES			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 26734 PEACH STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City PERRIS	State CA	Zip Code 92570	Transaction ID : SB28A.57964	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 04/09/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. JOHN J. BRUNETTI			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 84 BAL BAY DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City BAL HARBOUR	State FL	Zip Code 33154	Transaction ID : SB28A.53247	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 300.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/31/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 325.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JOHN JORDAN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 35 PORTLAND DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C		
City SAINT LOUIS	State MO	Zip Code 63131	Transaction ID : SB28A.52636		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/14/2012		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. JOHN LEBER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 406 TERHUNE AVE			FEC Identification Number C		
City PARAMUS	State NJ	Zip Code 07652	Transaction ID : SB28A.14864		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 55.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 04/26/2012		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. JOHN M. HANSEN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 55 OVERLOOK DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C		
City WESTFIELD	State MA	Zip Code 01085	Transaction ID : SB28A.61232		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 500.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 07/12/2013		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 3055.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JOHN M. MALEK			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1475			FEC Identification Number C	
City TORRANCE	State CA	Zip Code 90505	Transaction ID : SB28A.50515	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/30/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. JOHN MACFARLANE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 71 FIVE MILE RIVER ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City DARIEN	State CT	Zip Code 06820	Transaction ID : SB28A.29584	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 50.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/04/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. JOHN MARRELLI			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 201 LOMAS SANTA FE DRIVE #400			FEC Identification Number C	
City SOLANA BEACH	State CA	Zip Code 92075	Transaction ID : SB28A.52526	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/13/2012	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 5050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JOHN MORTON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1211 MICHENER WAY			FEC Identification Number C	
City HIGHLANDS RANCH	State CO	Zip Code 80126	Transaction ID : SB28A.46798	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5000.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/03/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. JOHN PALESTRINI			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 265 E. 66TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City NEW YORK	State NY	Zip Code 10065	Transaction ID : SB28A.26938	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1000.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 08/16/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. JOHN R. FITZGERALD			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 113 TUTTLE AVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City SPRING LAKE	State NJ	Zip Code 07762	Transaction ID : SB28A.54660	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 400.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/05/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 6400.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JOHN STEPHENS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 313 FRETZ ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City PERKASIE	State PA	Zip Code 18944	Transaction ID : SB28A.55890	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 55.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/29/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. JOHN TOSCANO			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 63 WELWYN CIRCLE			FEC Identification Number C	
City BUFFALO	State NY	Zip Code 14223	Transaction ID : SB28A.56256	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/01/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. JOHNNIE L. TRAMMELL			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 760 DYRE ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City NEW EDINBURG	State AR	Zip Code 71660	Transaction ID : SB28A.55754	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/25/2013	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 85.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JOSEPH HILBISH			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1000 LELY PALMS DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C		
City NAPLES	State FL	Zip Code 34113	Transaction ID : SB28A.23810		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 70.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 07/25/2012		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. JOSEPH PARKER TROOP			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 7830 E. NORTHLAND DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C		
City SCOTTSDALE	State AZ	Zip Code 85251	Transaction ID : SB28A.55046		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/20/2013		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. JOSEPH R. PRESLEY			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 900 HORIZON COURT			FEC Identification Number C		
City SPARKS	State NV	Zip Code 89434	Transaction ID : SB28A.54272		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/11/2013		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JOSHUA L. NEUMANN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 928 6TH AVENUE N.			FEC Identification Number C	
City ONALASKA	State WI	Zip Code 54650	Transaction ID : SB28A.55720	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/27/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. JOSHUA OLSHANSKY			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 140 ST. GERMAIN AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN FRANCISCO	State CA	Zip Code 94114	Transaction ID : SB28A.34620	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/26/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. JOYCE WILLIAMS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 177 WILLMAN RD			FEC Identification Number C	
City TALLADEGA	State AL	Zip Code 35160	Transaction ID : SB28A.54669	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/05/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 2700.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JULES G. SPADA			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 57 MURPHY CIRCLE			FEC Identification Number C	
City FLORHAM PARK	State NJ	Zip Code 07932	Transaction ID : SB28A.56302	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/01/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. K. PHILIP RAHBANY			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address PO BOX 1890			FEC Identification Number C	
City CHARLESTOWN	State NH	Zip Code 03603	Transaction ID : SB28A.60102	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 06/24/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. KAREN SINGER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 212 VACCARO DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City CRESSKILL	State NJ	Zip Code 07626	Transaction ID : SB28A.7271	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/13/2012	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. KARIN LUTER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1000 INDIAN ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City PALM BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 33480	Transaction ID : SB28A.12277	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 03/19/2012	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. KARLIN YOUNG			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2703 WOLF CREEK DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City LUCAS	State TX	Zip Code 75002	Transaction ID : SB28A.56673	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/24/2013	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. KATHERINE O'DONNELL			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 15 CLAIREMONT ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City BELMONT	State MA	Zip Code 02478	Transaction ID : SB28A.9545	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/10/2012	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 5025.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. KATHLEEN SHERMAN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2237 CAL YOUNG RD			FEC Identification Number C	
City EUGENE	State OR	Zip Code 97401	Transaction ID : SB28A.54933	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/18/2013	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. KATHY PHILLIPS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 4094 SPY GLASS LANE			FEC Identification Number C	
City LONGMONT	State CO	Zip Code 80503	Transaction ID : SB28A.18008	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 150.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 06/07/2012	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. KAY LAIRD			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 150 CARONDELET PLAZA #1803			FEC Identification Number C	
City CLAYTON	State MO	Zip Code 63105	Transaction ID : SB28A.9126	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/03/2012	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 2660.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. KEITH MURRILLS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 82075			FEC Identification Number C	
City FAIRBANKS	State AK	Zip Code 99708	Transaction ID : SB28A.30362	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. KEN JONES			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2230 E. 49TH STREET, SUITE D			FEC Identification Number C	
City TULSA	State OK	Zip Code 74105	Transaction ID : SB28A.53812	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 7500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/04/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. KENNETH C. DIXON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 195 NORTHEAST AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C	
City TALLMADGE	State OH	Zip Code 44278	Transaction ID : SB28A.66354	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/11/2013	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 8100.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. KENNETH PURCELL			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2039 SELVA MARINA DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City JACKSONVILLE	State FL	Zip Code 32233	Transaction ID : SB28A.2063	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 75.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. KENT WILLIAMSON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3561 TIMS LANE			FEC Identification Number C	
City COTTONWOOD	State CA	Zip Code 96022	Transaction ID : SB28A.54923	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. KENTWORTH EDEL			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 173 WESTOVER COURT			FEC Identification Number C	
City DELRAN	State NJ	Zip Code 08075	Transaction ID : SB28A.56074	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 110.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. KEQIN TANG		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 42069 WATERWHEEL ROAD		FEC Identification Number C
City NORTHVILLE	State MI	Zip Code 48168
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Transaction ID : SB28A.7826
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/18/2012
State:	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. KEVIN FIMON		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 4860 SHELKOF STREET		FEC Identification Number C
City ANCHORAGE	State AK	Zip Code 99507
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Transaction ID : SB28A.55551
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/25/2013
State:	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. KIM HOCHSCHULER		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 5239 E. PARADISE CANYON ROAD		FEC Identification Number C
City PARADISE VALLEY	State AZ	Zip Code 85253
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Transaction ID : SB28A.18017
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 250.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 06/07/2012
State:	District:	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 360.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. KURT WITTMAN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3212 COUNTRY CLUB ROAD			FEC Identification Number C		
City BIRMINGHAM	State AL	Zip Code 35213	Transaction ID : SB28A.21556		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00		
Candidate Name			Category/Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 07/06/2012		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. L. CARROLL MATTHEWS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 140 COLEMAN LANE			FEC Identification Number C		
City WEATHERFORD	State TX	Zip Code 76087	Transaction ID : SB28A.52431		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 500.00		
Candidate Name			Category/Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/13/2012		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. L.J. HOWELL			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 110 N. 10TH ST. APT. 309			FEC Identification Number C		
City GRIFFIN	State GA	Zip Code 30223	Transaction ID : SB28A.54319		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5.00		
Candidate Name			Category/Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/11/2013		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 530.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. LATALLE LAFOLLETTE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 4887 WINDSOR PARK			FEC Identification Number C	
City SARASOTA	State FL	Zip Code 34235	Transaction ID : SB28A.14836	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 04/26/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. LAVERNE SUTTON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 277 SPRINGSIDE			FEC Identification Number C	
City CRESTVIEW HILLS	State KY	Zip Code 41017	Transaction ID : SB28A.56084	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 60.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/08/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. LEDYARD ROSS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 448 FORREST PARK			FEC Identification Number C	
City GREENVILLE	State NC	Zip Code 27858	Transaction ID : SB28A.55795	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/29/2013	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 260.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. LEE BENSON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2920 E. CHAMBERS ST.			FEC Identification Number C		
City PHOENIX	State AZ	Zip Code 85040	Transaction ID : SB28A.66865		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/03/2013		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. LEE STONE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1109 N. CREEK STREET			FEC Identification Number C		
City DEWEY	State OK	Zip Code 74029	Transaction ID : SB28A.54407		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/12/2013		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. LEN NEWTON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 31272 KENDALL STREET			FEC Identification Number C		
City LIVONIA	State MI	Zip Code 48154	Transaction ID : SB28A.30436		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 57.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012		
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....	- 2582.00
Total This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. LEONARD DOMBECK			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 609 ELIZABETH PLACE			FEC Identification Number C	
City WEATHERFORD	State TX	Zip Code 76086	Transaction ID : SB28A.33624	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 200.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/24/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. LEONCIO DE LA PENNA			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2055 SOUTH MIAMI AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C	
City MIAMI	State FL	Zip Code 33129	Transaction ID : SB28A.12079	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 60.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 03/15/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. LESLIE GOWDY			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 5766 SEMINOLE DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City CRESTVIEW	State FL	Zip Code 32536	Transaction ID : SB28A.56241	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/01/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 285.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. LILA ALDIN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2950 CONCORD ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City ASTON	State PA	Zip Code 19014	Transaction ID : SB28A.54023	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 40.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/08/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. LILY VIDAKOVIC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 7000 W. CROSS CREEK TRAIL			FEC Identification Number C	
City BRECKSVILLE	State OH	Zip Code 44141	Transaction ID : SB28A.30576	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. LINDA FOSTER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3185 W. GARRISON ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City OWOSSO	State MI	Zip Code 48867	Transaction ID : SB28A.55163	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/18/2013	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 90.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. LINDA ISENSEE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address W9400 MCMAHON ROAD			FEC Identification Number C		
City PORTAGE	State WI	Zip Code 53901	Transaction ID : SB28A.56388		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 85.00		
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/01/2013		
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. LOIS KEIDEL			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1706 WILMINGTON AVE			FEC Identification Number C		
City BALTIMORE	State MD	Zip Code 21230	Transaction ID : SB28A.54584		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00		
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/15/2013		
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. LOIS LABORDE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 4027 MANHEIM COURT			FEC Identification Number C		
City JEFFERSON	State MD	Zip Code 21755	Transaction ID : SB28A.57270		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00		
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 03/15/2013		
State: District:					

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 135.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. LOIS SMITH			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 811			FEC Identification Number C		
City BLANCHARD	State OK	Zip Code 73010	Transaction ID : SB28A.30424		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 50.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. LORENE WADE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3174 COOLIDGE AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C		
City LOS ANGELES	State CA	Zip Code 90066	Transaction ID : SB28A.30477		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. LORIS SHEETS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2151 PINE CANYON ROAD #R			FEC Identification Number C		
City TOOELE	State UT	Zip Code 84074	Transaction ID : SB28A.30427		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....	- 71.00
Total This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. LUCILLE STEINBERG			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 201 N. CRESCENT DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City BEVERLY HILLS	State CA	Zip Code 90210	Transaction ID : SB28A.50029	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/19/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. LUCILLE WEAVER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 240 1ST STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City OSAWATOMIE	State KS	Zip Code 66064	Transaction ID : SB28A.54954	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 50.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/18/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. LUCY POLSINELLI			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1673 VAN VRANKEN AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C	
City SCHENECTADY	State NY	Zip Code 12308	Transaction ID : SB28A.30466	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 55.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 1605.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. LUIS VAZQUEZ			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2433 N. EASTERN AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C	
City LOS ANGELES	State CA	Zip Code 90032	Transaction ID : SB28A.55487	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/25/2013	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. M. JANE ZECHER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3 SADDLE BROOK DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City HO HO KUS	State NJ	Zip Code 07423	Transaction ID : SB28A.60091	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 400.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 06/18/2013	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MARCIA SCHWANTES			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 25 NEWELL PASS			FEC Identification Number C	
City WILLINGBORO	State NJ	Zip Code 08046	Transaction ID : SB28A.56263	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/01/2013	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 435.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MARCY L. SPECTOR			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1813 N. CLEVELAND AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C	
City CHICAGO	State IL	Zip Code 60614	Transaction ID : SB28A.52392	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/13/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MARGARET JOHNSON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 4640 KATHERINE PLACE			FEC Identification Number C	
City LA MESA	State CA	Zip Code 91942	Transaction ID : SB28A.54943	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/18/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MARGARET SCROGGINS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1244 HUNTER ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City CATAULA	State GA	Zip Code 31804	Transaction ID : SB28A.55483	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/25/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 2535.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MARIA C. SCHOENING			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1443 ALISO PLACE			FEC Identification Number C		
City ESCONDIDO	State CA	Zip Code 92027	Transaction ID : SB28A.54546		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/15/2013		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MARIA LANDESMAN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 920 PARK AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C		
City NEW YORK	State NY	Zip Code 10028	Transaction ID : SB28A.50498		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/04/2012		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MARIANNE LEWIS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 28 PENTLAND PLACE			FEC Identification Number C		
City FORT THOMAS	State KY	Zip Code 41075	Transaction ID : SB28A.10180		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 250.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/17/2012		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 2751.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MARIE A. ALLEN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 835 GARFIELD AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C	
City LIBERTYVILLE	State IL	Zip Code 60048	Transaction ID : SB28A.55001	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/19/2013	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MARIE A. RENZ			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 209 LUCIA STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City MIDDLESEX	State NJ	Zip Code 08846	Transaction ID : SB28A.54952	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 3.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/18/2013	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MARILYN DELAGRANCE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 160 1ST COURT			FEC Identification Number C	
City CARMEL	State IN	Zip Code 46033	Transaction ID : SB28A.55011	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/18/2013	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **- 48.00**

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MARJORIE STOCK			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 6918 COUNTY ROAD 203			FEC Identification Number C	
City MILLERSBURG	State OH	Zip Code 44654	Transaction ID : SB28A.30395	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 50.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MARK CARNES			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 5460 BRIAR DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77056	Transaction ID : SB28A.5962	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2000.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/19/2011	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MARK CHAMBERS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 7621 GRASSLAND DR.			FEC Identification Number C	
City FORT WORTH	State TX	Zip Code 76133	Transaction ID : SB28A.23853	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2000.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 07/25/2012	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 4050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MARK SCHIERLOH			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2805 AMANA COURT			FEC Identification Number C	
City COLUMBUS	State OH	Zip Code 43235	Transaction ID : SB28A.54330	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 50.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/11/2013	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MARTHA BAILEY			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 7637 CROSS VILLAGE DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City GERMANTOWN	State TN	Zip Code 38138	Transaction ID : SB28A.14016	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 30.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 04/10/2012	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MARVIN L. KAHL			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 8729 MARIPOSA WAY			FEC Identification Number C	
City MERCED	State CA	Zip Code 95341	Transaction ID : SB28A.56628	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 50.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/17/2013	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 130.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MARY ANN PETER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2800 OLIVE STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAINT LOUIS	State MO	Zip Code 63103	Transaction ID : SB28A.55623	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 150.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/25/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MARY CAMPBELL			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 155 HILL ST			FEC Identification Number C	
City SOUTHAMPTON	State NY	Zip Code 11968	Transaction ID : SB28A.53253	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/31/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MARY E. ANDERSON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 706 MAIN AVENUE S.			FEC Identification Number C	
City ROSEAU	State MN	Zip Code 56751	Transaction ID : SB28A.56619	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/15/2013	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 2670.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MARY FARMER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 819 CHEROKEE BLVD.			FEC Identification Number C	
City KNOXVILLE	State TN	Zip Code 37919	Transaction ID : SB28A.20882	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 07/02/2012	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MARY JANE LARRY			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 6366 LANDSDALE RD			FEC Identification Number C	
City FORT WORTH	State TX	Zip Code 76116	Transaction ID : SB28A.54254	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/11/2013	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MARY JEAN GOECKER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 396 DOUGLAS PARK			FEC Identification Number C	
City CRESCENT CITY	State CA	Zip Code 95531	Transaction ID : SB28A.54405	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/14/2013	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 135.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MARY PETERSON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 539 EAST BLACKHAWK LANE			FEC Identification Number C	
City ALPINE	State UT	Zip Code 84004	Transaction ID : SB28A.1528	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 07/06/2011		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MARY SCHMITZ			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 405 E 18TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City MARSHFIELD	State WI	Zip Code 54449	Transaction ID : SB28A.53980	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/08/2013		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MARY SUE CLAUSON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3952 SADLERSVILLE RD			FEC Identification Number C	
City ADAMS	State TN	Zip Code 37010	Transaction ID : SB28A.54911	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/18/2013		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 2550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MARYJANE HEDLUND			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 402 COPELAND DR			FEC Identification Number C	
City CEDAR HILL	State TX	Zip Code 75104	Transaction ID : SB28A.55730	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 35.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/25/2013		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MATTHEW S. ANTHONY			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 201 MCKINLEY LOOP			FEC Identification Number C	
City MCDONOUGH	State GA	Zip Code 30253	Transaction ID : SB28A.56184	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 50.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/08/2013		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MAUREEN MORAN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 520 E. HOLLAND AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C	
City RICHMOND	State VA	Zip Code 23227	Transaction ID : SB28A.55577	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 50.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/27/2013		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 135.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MAX RIRIE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3908 CLEARFIELD LANE			FEC Identification Number C		
City IDAHO FALLS	State ID	Zip Code 83406	Transaction ID : SB28A.29589		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/04/2012		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MAXINE CROSS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 530 HARTKE LOOP			FEC Identification Number C		
City OREGON CITY	State OR	Zip Code 97045	Transaction ID : SB28A.23874		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 70.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 07/25/2012		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MAYLING CLEMENTS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2 ASILOMAR ROAD			FEC Identification Number C		
City LAGUNA NIGUEL	State CA	Zip Code 92677	Transaction ID : SB28A.66376		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 280.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/11/2013		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 2850.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MAYNARD DARROW			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 121 WALSH ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City LAGRANGEVILLE	State NY	Zip Code 12540	Transaction ID : SB28A.53273	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 750.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/31/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MCDONNELL BLESER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 546 E 4TH ST APT 1			FEC Identification Number C	
City BOSTON	State MA	Zip Code 02127	Transaction ID : SB28A.45147	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 4.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/30/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MELBA J. HARKEN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2818 STEWART WAY			FEC Identification Number C	
City TYLER	State TX	Zip Code 75709	Transaction ID : SB28A.50496	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1250.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/04/2012	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 2004.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MELNA FRAZIER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2998 CYRESS POINT DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C		
City MEMPHIS	State TN	Zip Code 38115	Transaction ID : SB28A.56090		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 38.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/08/2013		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MERTON SEGAL			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1120 WOBURN GRN			FEC Identification Number C		
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48302	Transaction ID : SB28A.2348		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 08/26/2011		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MICHAEL BRYMAN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 6633 TELEPHONE ROAD			FEC Identification Number C		
City VENTURA	State CA	Zip Code 93003	Transaction ID : SB28A.30277		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 40.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012		
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 2578.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MICHAEL DIXON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 5330 144TH PL SW			FEC Identification Number C	
City EDMONDS	State WA	Zip Code 98026	Transaction ID : SB28A.23869	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 07/25/2012	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MICHAEL F. MANSFIELD JR.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1025 AIRPORT PARKWAY			FEC Identification Number C	
City GAINESVILLE	State GA	Zip Code 30501	Transaction ID : SB28A.44068	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/27/2012	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MICHAEL J. SISTAK			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1221 S. EADS STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City ARLINGTON	State VA	Zip Code 22202	Transaction ID : SB28A.56158	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 300.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/12/2013	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 2810.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MICHAEL KLIMOSKI			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 201 E. 83RD STREET			FEC Identification Number C		
City NEW YORK	State NY	Zip Code 10028	Transaction ID : SB28A.50559		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/30/2012		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MICHAEL PRUGLIESE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 33 HOLLAND COURT			FEC Identification Number C		
City DOVER	State DE	Zip Code 19901	Transaction ID : SB28A.30299		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 62.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MICHAEL ROONEY			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1229 29TH STREET NW			FEC Identification Number C		
City WASHINGTON	State DC	Zip Code 20007	Transaction ID : SB28A.24722		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5000.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 07/31/2012		
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 7562.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MICHELE MCMANUS HIGGINS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 19 HUBBARD PARK			FEC Identification Number C		
City RED BANK	State NJ	Zip Code 07701	Transaction ID : SB28A.1581		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 07/15/2011		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MILDRED NIEBERDING			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 4730 SHELLER AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C		
City DAYTON	State OH	Zip Code 45432	Transaction ID : SB28A.54116		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/08/2013		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MOHAMMAD QAZI			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 6405 MIDDLEBELT ROAD			FEC Identification Number C		
City WEST BLOOMFIELD	State MI	Zip Code 48322	Transaction ID : SB28A.10525		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/23/2012		
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 2550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MOLLY STEWART			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 18 N. OAK AVE,			FEC Identification Number C		
City CLIFTON HEIGHTS	State PA	Zip Code 19018	Transaction ID : SB28A.40541		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 6.34		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/24/2012		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MORRIS SILVERMAN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 765 SHERIDAN ROAD			FEC Identification Number C		
City WINNETKA	State IL	Zip Code 60093	Transaction ID : SB28A.16752		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 800.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 05/23/2012		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MR. J. EVETTS HALEY JR.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address PO BOX 2515			FEC Identification Number C		
City MIDLAND	State TX	Zip Code 79702	Transaction ID : SB28A.60131		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 350.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 06/18/2013		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 1156.34

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MR. J. EVETTS HALEY JR.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address PO BOX 2515			FEC Identification Number C	
City MIDLAND	State TX	Zip Code 79702	Transaction ID : SB28A.60133	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 06/24/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MR. JOE VICKERS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3401 US HIGHWAY 259 N. #533			FEC Identification Number C	
City LONGVIEW	State TX	Zip Code 75605	Transaction ID : SB28A.60104	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 150.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 06/24/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MR. ROBERT H. DEVORE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 11859 N 700 W			FEC Identification Number C	
City SILVER LAKE	State IN	Zip Code 46982	Transaction ID : SB28A.60100	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 06/24/2013	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 2750.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MS. PHUONG MAITHACH			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 15 E ANGELO AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C	
City SALT LAKE CITY	State UT	Zip Code 84115	Transaction ID : SB28A.60112	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 06/24/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. N. FRED EAGLSTEIN M.D.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2628 TACITO TRAIL			FEC Identification Number C	
City JACKSONVILLE	State FL	Zip Code 32223	Transaction ID : SB28A.44077	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 110.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/27/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. NANCY MCLAUGHLIN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 13201 APPALOOSA CHASE DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City AUSTIN	State TX	Zip Code 78732	Transaction ID : SB28A.5866	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 173.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/16/2011	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 288.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. NANCY POLK			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 4701 PARIS PIKE			FEC Identification Number C	
City LEXINGTON	State KY	Zip Code 40511	Transaction ID : SB28A.45169	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/30/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. NANCY SHOEMATE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 180 LOGGERHEAD POING			FEC Identification Number C	
City VERO BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 32963	Transaction ID : SB28A.46848	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 7500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/03/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. NATHAN FERNSTEN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3858 NORTH CANYON CT.			FEC Identification Number C	
City CASTRO VALLEY	State CA	Zip Code 94552	Transaction ID : SB28A.9115	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 9.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/03/2012	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 10009.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. NICOLE EISENBERG			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1080 N. CRANBROOK ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City BLOOMFIELD HILLS	State MI	Zip Code 48301	Transaction ID : SB28A.34655	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/26/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. NORMAN DIBBLE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 18 GROVE STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City WINDSOR	State NY	Zip Code 13865	Transaction ID : SB28A.54274	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/11/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. OLENA PYLYPENKO			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1202			FEC Identification Number C	
City GRAY	State ME	Zip Code 04039	Transaction ID : SB28A.10536	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/23/2012	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 5005.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. OLGA HEINE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 4552 DEL SOL BLVD.			FEC Identification Number C		
City SARASOTA	State FL	Zip Code 34243	Transaction ID : SB28A.56416		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.00		
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/11/2013		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. OLIVE FOSTER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 32 MONTANA DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C		
City HOLDEN	State MA	Zip Code 01520	Transaction ID : SB28A.14844		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 40.00		
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 04/26/2012		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. OLIVERIO M. PHILLIPS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 6804 CHESTERBROOK COURT			FEC Identification Number C		
City RALEIGH	State NC	Zip Code 27615	Transaction ID : SB28A.57217		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 15.00		
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 03/15/2013		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 65.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. P. JEROME RICHEY			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 99 INGLEWOOD DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City PITTSBURGH	State PA	Zip Code 15228	Transaction ID : SB28A.57947	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 04/08/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. PAGE THOMPSON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7			FEC Identification Number C	
City MECHANICSVILLE	State VA	Zip Code 23111	Transaction ID : SB28A.55609	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/25/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. PAM HALL			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3392 R. AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C	
City MANILLA	State IA	Zip Code 51454	Transaction ID : SB28A.55253	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/18/2013	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. PATRICA JENKINS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 110 N. BETHANY ROAD			FEC Identification Number C		
City MCDONOUGH	State GA	Zip Code 30252	Transaction ID : SB28A.56341		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/01/2013		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. PATRICK HOGAN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3000 CAHILL MAIN			FEC Identification Number C		
City FITCHBURG	State WI	Zip Code 53711	Transaction ID : SB28A.46979		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 47.28		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/20/2012		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. PATRICK KNAUS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address SK122A LASALLE NORTH DORMS			FEC Identification Number C		
City PHILADELPHIA	State PA	Zip Code 19141	Transaction ID : SB28A.4675		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 9.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/29/2011		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 156.28

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. PATRICK STROTHER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3134 ISLAND VIEW DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C		
City MOUND	State MN	Zip Code 55364	Transaction ID : SB28A.11525		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 0.24		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 03/07/2012		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. PAUL EFRON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 10 PRYER LANE			FEC Identification Number C		
City LARCHMONT	State NY	Zip Code 10538	Transaction ID : SB28A.8722		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5000.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/30/2012		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. PAUL F. DUVAL			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1388 MISSION SAN CARLOS DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C		
City AMELIA ISLAND	State FL	Zip Code 32034	Transaction ID : SB28A.56661		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/15/2013		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 5025.24

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. PAUL J. OBORNY			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 6900 E. 45TH STREET N.			FEC Identification Number C	
City BEL AIRE	State KS	Zip Code 67226	Transaction ID : SB28A.54222	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/11/2013	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. PAUL SHUPE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1814 ASHFORD CIR			FEC Identification Number C	
City LONGMONT	State CO	Zip Code 80504	Transaction ID : SB28A.23867	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 07/25/2012	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. PAUL TEMPLE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1475 LUCAS VALLEY ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN RAFAEL	State CA	Zip Code 94903	Transaction ID : SB28A.6772	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/03/2012	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 145.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. PAULA HAWKINS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1214 N PARK AVE			FEC Identification Number C		
City WINTER PARK	State FL	Zip Code 32789	Transaction ID : SB28A.36698		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/04/2012		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. PEARL LAURIE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2409 PALOS VERDES DRIVE W.			FEC Identification Number C		
City PALOS VERDES ESTATES	State CA	Zip Code 90274	Transaction ID : SB28A.54213		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/11/2013		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. PEGGY MARTIN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 498 N. YORK STREET			FEC Identification Number C		
City PORTERVILLE	State CA	Zip Code 93757	Transaction ID : SB28A.56335		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/01/2013		
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 2610.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. PETER KINNEBREW			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2202 GEORGIAN DRIVE SE			FEC Identification Number C	
City HUNTSVILLE	State AL	Zip Code 35801	Transaction ID : SB28A.54728	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/05/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. PHILLIP FLETCHER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3 ST. MARY'S GROVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City LONDON	State UK	Zip Code FF 99	Transaction ID : SB28A.5606	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/12/2011	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. PRISCILLA MOLINA			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1920 ORANGE AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C	
City ANAHEIM	State CA	Zip Code 92804	Transaction ID : SB28A.55533	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 30.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/28/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 2630.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. QUENTIN PEARSON		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 64 MAPLE AVENUE		FEC Identification Number C
City GREENWICH	State CT	Zip Code 06830
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Transaction ID : SB28A.30459
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: _____	District: _____	VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. R. KATHLEEN RIGNEY		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 6838 WETHERIDGE DRIVE		FEC Identification Number C
City CINCINNATI	State OH	Zip Code 45230
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Transaction ID : SB28A.55540
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: _____	District: _____	VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/25/2013

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. RAE GIRARDI		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 1311 ASBURY RD		FEC Identification Number C
City HENRICO	State VA	Zip Code 23229
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Transaction ID : SB28A.54893
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: _____	District: _____	VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/18/2013

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 40.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. RALPH CRUMP		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 28 TWISTED OAK CIRCLE		FEC Identification Number C
City TRUMBULL	State CT	Zip Code 06611
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Transaction ID : SB28A.53266
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 500.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
State:	District:	VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/31/2012

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. RALPH D. CURTIS		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 414 RUBY AVENUE		FEC Identification Number C
City MANSFIELD	State OH	Zip Code 44907
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Transaction ID : SB28A.55037
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
State:	District:	VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/20/2013

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. RAYMOND HAAR		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 2702 PINE STREET		FEC Identification Number C
City YANKTON	State SD	Zip Code 57078
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Transaction ID : SB28A.30373
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 95.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
State:	District:	VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. RAYMOND HAAR			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2702 PINE STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City YANKTON	State SD	Zip Code 57078	Transaction ID : SB28A.54993	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 95.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. RAYMOND J. LAURING			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 23 BRIGHAM ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City WORCESTER	State MA	Zip Code 01609	Transaction ID : SB28A.50510	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1500.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. RAYMOND LIGHT			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 11270 WOODALE DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City ROLLA	State MO	Zip Code 65401	Transaction ID : SB28A.54181	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 1605.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. RAYMOND YATES			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 7937 DUTCH LANE N.W.			FEC Identification Number C	
City JOHNSTOWN	State OH	Zip Code 43031	Transaction ID : SB28A.23824	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 80.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 07/25/2012	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. REBEI LIANG			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 240 E. 39TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City NEW YORK	State NY	Zip Code 10016	Transaction ID : SB28A.55173	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/20/2013	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. REED LINDSEY			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3214 E. CHAMBERS DR			FEC Identification Number C	
City BOONEVILLE	State MS	Zip Code 38829	Transaction ID : SB28A.54611	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/15/2013	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 86.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. REGINA L. BELLINGER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 6841 KNOX COURT			FEC Identification Number C	
City DENVER	State CO	Zip Code 80221	Transaction ID : SB28A.55516	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/27/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. RENE BIANE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 190 W. 14TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City UPLAND	State CA	Zip Code 91786	Transaction ID : SB28A.56244	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 21.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/01/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. RENZO MILANI			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 430 CHESTNUT RIDGE ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City WOODCLIFF LAKE	State NJ	Zip Code 07677	Transaction ID : SB28A.54903	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/18/2013	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 56.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. RICARDO A. SAGRERA			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 800 6TH AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C	
City NEW YORK	State NY	Zip Code 10001	Transaction ID : SB28A.1520	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 150.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 07/06/2011	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. RICHARD ALDEN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1910 PROSPECTOR AVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City PARK CITY	State UT	Zip Code 84060	Transaction ID : SB28A.1588	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 07/15/2011	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. RICHARD BEMIS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2020 TERRAZA PLACE			FEC Identification Number C	
City FULLERTON	State CA	Zip Code 92835	Transaction ID : SB28A.46854	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 400.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/03/2012	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 3050.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. RICHARD BEMIS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2020 TERRAZA PLACE			FEC Identification Number C		
City FULLERTON	State CA	Zip Code 92835	Transaction ID : SB28A.50020		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 50.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/19/2012		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. RICHARD BOWIE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 516 RIDGEVIEW DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C		
City JASPER	State AL	Zip Code 35504	Transaction ID : SB28A.54777		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 40.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/05/2013		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. RICHARD F. MADRIL JR.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address H.C. 31 BOX 292			FEC Identification Number C		
City JEAN	State NV	Zip Code 89019	Transaction ID : SB28A.55465		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 50.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/25/2013		
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 140.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. RICHARD FERRARO			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 4351 EAGLE ROCK BLVD.			FEC Identification Number C		
City LOS ANGELES	State CA	Zip Code 90041	Transaction ID : SB28A.14000		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5.00		
Candidate Name		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 04/10/2012			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. RICHARD FERRARO			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 4351 EAGLE ROCK BLVD.			FEC Identification Number C		
City LOS ANGELES	State CA	Zip Code 90041	Transaction ID : SB28A.30404		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 40.00		
Candidate Name		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. RICHARD HANCHETT			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 19775 TANGLEWOOD			FEC Identification Number C		
City BIG RAPIDS	State MI	Zip Code 49307	Transaction ID : SB28A.34670		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1000.00		
Candidate Name		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/26/2012			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 1045.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. RICHARD M. WARNER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 498 PRARIE HILL RD			FEC Identification Number C		
City SOUTH BELOIT	State IL	Zip Code 61080	Transaction ID : SB28A.53241		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/31/2012		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. RICHARD MULLINS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 90123 VALLEY VISTA DR			FEC Identification Number C		
City ELMIRA	State OR	Zip Code 97437	Transaction ID : SB28A.55656		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/25/2013		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. RICHARD RASO			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1324 NIKKEL WAY			FEC Identification Number C		
City RIPON	State CA	Zip Code 95366	Transaction ID : SB28A.30383		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 80.00		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012		
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 205.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. RICHARD UPTON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 5218 WASHINGTON STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City WEST ROXBURY	State MA	Zip Code 02132	Transaction ID : SB28A.50027	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/19/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. RICHARD VINCENT			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 207 CHIMNEY ROCK RD			FEC Identification Number C	
City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77024	Transaction ID : SB28A.29615	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/04/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. RICHARD VINCENT			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 207 CHIMNEY ROCK RD			FEC Identification Number C	
City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77024	Transaction ID : SB28A.33594	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2400.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/24/2012	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 4000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ROBERT ALLEN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 5207 NW MELBA DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City TOPEKA	State KS	Zip Code 66618	Transaction ID : SB28A.14011	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 15.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 04/10/2012	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ROBERT ARCHER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1215 CAROLINA AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C	
City ROANOKE RAPID	State NC	Zip Code 27870	Transaction ID : SB28A.30473	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. ROBERT ARCHER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1215 CAROLINA AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C	
City ROANOKE RAPID	State NC	Zip Code 27870	Transaction ID : SB28A.55005	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/18/2013	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ROBERT BARON JR.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 13320 S. VILLAGE SQUARE			FEC Identification Number C	
City HUNTSVILLE	State AL	Zip Code 35803	Transaction ID : SB28A.52496	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/13/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ROBERT BRANTLEY			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1700 BECK PLACE			FEC Identification Number C	
City NORTH BELLMORE	State NY	Zip Code 11710	Transaction ID : SB28A.54704	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/05/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. ROBERT D. YOUNG			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3230 DEER TRAIL			FEC Identification Number C	
City GAYLORD	State MI	Zip Code 49735	Transaction ID : SB28A.56710	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/15/2013	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 2625.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ROBERT DEDMON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3802 W. BRIARCLIFFE LANE			FEC Identification Number C	
City PEORIA	State IL	Zip Code 61604	Transaction ID : SB28A.55633	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/25/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ROBERT FOX			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 943 COATES ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City MEADOWBROOK	State PA	Zip Code 19046	Transaction ID : SB28A.20756	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1000.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 06/29/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. ROBERT G. MULLER, SR.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1188 COURT STREET #68			FEC Identification Number C	
City ELKO	State NV	Zip Code 89801	Transaction ID : SB28A.56142	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/08/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 1125.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ROBERT GEORGE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1255 SUSANA STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City MARTINEZ	State CA	Zip Code 94553	Transaction ID : SB28A.55583	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/29/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ROBERT LIBRECHT			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 222 MADISON STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City JOLIET	State IL	Zip Code 60435	Transaction ID : SB28A.55246	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 30.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/18/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. ROBERT MAGINN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 101 HUNTINGTON AVENUE, SUITE 2205			FEC Identification Number C	
City BOSTON	State MA	Zip Code 02199	Transaction ID : SB28A.16075	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 50.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 05/16/2012	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 180.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ROBERT MURLEY			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 5700 S. LAKESHORE DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City CHICAGO	State IL	Zip Code 60637	Transaction ID : SB28A.7258	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/13/2012	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ROBERT SCHEINMAN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 15 MONTROSE COURT			FEC Identification Number C	
City ROSLYN	State NY	Zip Code 11576	Transaction ID : SB28A.8334	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 500.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/24/2012	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. ROBERT WATSON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 7745 MULLIGAN AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C	
City BURBANK	State IL	Zip Code 60459	Transaction ID : SB28A.11503	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 70.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 03/07/2012	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 3070.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ROBERT WILLCOX			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 13 FERRY ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City MARSHALLVILLE	State GA	Zip Code 31057	Transaction ID : SB28A.34629	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/26/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ROCKY BUFF			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 27451 S. CHRISMAN ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City TRACY	State CA	Zip Code 95304	Transaction ID : SB28A.66369	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 159.50	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/11/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. RODNEY ROWLAND			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 505 N. MAIN STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City SMITH CENTER	State KS	Zip Code 66967	Transaction ID : SB28A.56133	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5.00	
Candidate Name			Category/Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/05/2013	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 189.50

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. RODOLFO QUILES			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 131 BEACH WAY			FEC Identification Number C	
City MONTEREY	State CA	Zip Code 93940	Transaction ID : SB28A.44239	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 95.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/27/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ROGER EMIL OLSON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address PO BOX 7			FEC Identification Number C	
City GLENVILLE	State MN	Zip Code 56036	Transaction ID : SB28A.52378	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 500.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/13/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. ROGER H. HOWARD			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 320 HOMEWOOD ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City LOS ANGELES	State CA	Zip Code 90049	Transaction ID : SB28A.49994	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 750.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/19/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 1345.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ROGERS F. STARR			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 175 KIMWOOD LANE			FEC Identification Number C	
City MANCHESTER	State TN	Zip Code 37355	Transaction ID : SB28A.46691	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/03/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. RONALD CURRIE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 9820 WILLOW CREEK ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN DIEGO	State CA	Zip Code 92131	Transaction ID : SB28A.53268	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/31/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. RONALD NAPLES			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address			FEC Identification Number C	
City WYNNEWOOD	State PA	Zip Code 19096	Transaction ID : SB28A.36717	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 68.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/03/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State: District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 5068.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. RONALD NOLAN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 4640 MEDINA ROAD			FEC Identification Number C		
City COPLEY	State OH	Zip Code 44321	Transaction ID : SB28A.54791		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 50.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/05/2013		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. RONALD PETERSON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1682 S. YATES WAY			FEC Identification Number C		
City DENVER	State CO	Zip Code 80219	Transaction ID : SB28A.55663		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 50.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/27/2013		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. ROSE RUSSO			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 6330 SPRINGMYER DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C		
City CINCINNATI	State OH	Zip Code 45248	Transaction ID : SB28A.11502		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 695.00		
Candidate Name			Category/ Type		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 03/07/2012		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 795.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ROSE RUSSO			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 6330 SPRINGMYER DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City CINCINNATI	State OH	Zip Code 45248	Transaction ID : SB28A.14334	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 200.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ROSEMARIE LYNCH			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 209 JEFFERSON STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City STATEN ISLAND	State NY	Zip Code 10306	Transaction ID : SB28A.54703	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 35.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. ROSEMARY ORTH			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1900 MICHEL AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C	
City MODESTO	State CA	Zip Code 95358	Transaction ID : SB28A.54191	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 150.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 385.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. RUBY BALSLEY			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 608 WILDROSE PLACE			FEC Identification Number C	
City COLUMBIA	State MO	Zip Code 65201	Transaction ID : SB28A.11501	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 60.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 03/07/2012	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. RUTH G. PINKERTON			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 110 RIDGEWAY STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City MOUNT HOLLY	State NJ	Zip Code 08060	Transaction ID : SB28A.55043	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 15.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/20/2013	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. RYAN LANE			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 19420 FIELDSTONE COURT			FEC Identification Number C	
City CLAREMORE	State OK	Zip Code 74017	Transaction ID : SB28A.14722	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 6.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 04/24/2012	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 81.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. SAM JANKOVICH		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 10314 N. FIR LANE		FEC Identification Number C
City HAYDEN LAKE	State ID ID	Zip Code 83835
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Transaction ID : SB28A.55176
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 50.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
State:	District:	VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/18/2013

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. SAMANTHA LOUMOS		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 5523 N. NEWLAND AVENUE		FEC Identification Number C
City CHICAGO	State ID IL	Zip Code 60656
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Transaction ID : SB28A.30454
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 30.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
State:	District:	VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. SARAH MCCLELLAN		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 3010 BIRCH STREET S.		FEC Identification Number C
City WHITEHALL	State ID PA	Zip Code 18052
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Transaction ID : SB28A.54770
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 90.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
State:	District:	VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/05/2013

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 170.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. SCHERER L.L.C			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 5 DOGWOOD LANE			FEC Identification Number C	
City COVINGTON	State LA	Zip Code 70435	Transaction ID : SB28A.53289	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 50.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/31/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. SCOTT ANDREWS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1934 KINDER HILL CT			FEC Identification Number C	
City LAWRENCEVILLE	State GA	Zip Code 30044	Transaction ID : SB28A.26955	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 4.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 08/16/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. SHAWN QUINN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 125 CROOKED HILL ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City HUNTINGTON	State NY	Zip Code 11743	Transaction ID : SB28A.30417	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 64.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. SHERMAN SHEFFIELD			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1436 E. EL REY STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City SALT LAKE CITY	State UT	Zip Code 84108	Transaction ID : SB28A.30465	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 18.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. SHIH PAI			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 64-14 79TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City QUEENS	State NY	Zip Code 11379	Transaction ID : SB28A.5870	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/16/2011	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. SHILOMO MOUSSAIEFF			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 5844 E. ADDERLEY DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City LONG BEACH	State CA	Zip Code 90808	Transaction ID : SB28A.54162	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/11/2013	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 2528.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. SHIRLEY WISEMAN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 395 REDDING ROAD #20			FEC Identification Number C	
City LEXINGTON	State KY	Zip Code 40517	Transaction ID : SB28A.11228	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 03/02/2012	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. SHOLLY KAGAN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 447			FEC Identification Number C	
City MARBLEHEAD	State MA	Zip Code 01945	Transaction ID : SB28A.46672	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/03/2012	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. SLATER BAYLISS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3784 OVERLOOK DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City TALLAHASSEE	State FL	Zip Code 32311	Transaction ID : SB28A.4197	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 48.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/14/2011	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 2558.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. SOLON CONONELOS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address PO BOX 151899			FEC Identification Number C	
City ELY	State NV	Zip Code 89315	Transaction ID : SB28A.54700	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 900.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/05/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. STANFORD GABRIEL			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3885			FEC Identification Number C	
City CRESTLINE	State CA	Zip Code 92325	Transaction ID : SB28A.56668	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 200.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/24/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. STANLEY F. WHITMAN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1234 NE 94TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City MIAMI SHORES	State FL	Zip Code 33138	Transaction ID : SB28A.45154	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 7500.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/30/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 8600.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. STEPHEN HEITZMAN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 29322 CHAMPIONS DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City MAGNOLIA	State TX	Zip Code 77355	Transaction ID : SB28A.45176	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5000.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/30/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. STEPHEN MOSLING			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 6075 PELICAN BAY BLVD.			FEC Identification Number C	
City NAPLES	State FL	Zip Code 34108	Transaction ID : SB28A.45135	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 15000.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/30/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. STEVEN COHEN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 172 FAIRVIEW AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C	
City PORT CHESTER	State NY	Zip Code 10573	Transaction ID : SB28A.10528	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/23/2012	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 20025.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. STEVEN NICHOLS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 80 RAFFLES PLACE			FEC Identification Number C	
City SINGAPORE	State FF	Zip Code 09999	Transaction ID : SB28A.9121	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 500.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/03/2012	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. STEVEN READ			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 4100 HAPPY VALLEY ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City LAFAYETTE	State CA	Zip Code 94549	Transaction ID : SB28A.9552	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/10/2012	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. STEWART W. SWACKER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3362 FOREST LANE			FEC Identification Number C	
City DALLAS	State TX	Zip Code 75234	Transaction ID : SB28A.54300	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/11/2013	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional).....	- 3010.00
Total This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. SUSAN L. JOHNSON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 238 LOCHA DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City JUPITER	State FL	Zip Code 33458	Transaction ID : SB28A.52347	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 35.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/13/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. SUZAN WELSH			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3086 CEYLON ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City COSTA MESA	State CA	Zip Code 92626	Transaction ID : SB28A.54675	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 50.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/05/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. SUZANNE WAHRHAFTIG			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 14 WILDWOOD CIR			FEC Identification Number C	
City LARCHMONT	State NY	Zip Code 10538	Transaction ID : SB28A.57931	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 04/08/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 2585.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. SUZYN HUDAK			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1890 E. 107TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City CLEVELAND	State OH	Zip Code 44106	Transaction ID : SB28A.54456	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 200.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/12/2013	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. SYLVIA ALMERITO			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3460 BELLFLOWER BLVD.			FEC Identification Number C	
City LONG BEACH	State CA	Zip Code 90808	Transaction ID : SB28A.54227	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/11/2013	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. SYLVIA CHRISTINE SANDERS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 105 JERRY COURT			FEC Identification Number C	
City MARTINSBURG	State WV	Zip Code 25401	Transaction ID : SB28A.54402	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/12/2013	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 235.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. SYLVIA HEALY			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 31158 MILLS CHASE DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City LEWES	State DE	Zip Code 19958	Transaction ID : SB28A.16155 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Candidate Name		Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. T. LIN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 9827 N. LAUREN LANE			FEC Identification Number C	
City NILES	State IL	Zip Code 60714	Transaction ID : SB28A.54790 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Candidate Name		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. TAYLOR S. HAULSEE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 5939 W. FRIEN APT. 44F			FEC Identification Number C	
City GREENSBORO	State NC	Zip Code 27410	Transaction ID : SB28A.54412 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 425.00	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Candidate Name		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 550.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. TENG MEI WU			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 104 WILMAR DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City PITTSBURGH	State PA	Zip Code 15238	Transaction ID : SB28A.56674	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 35.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/24/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. TERRI HEIMAN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 605 37TH STREET SOUTH			FEC Identification Number C	
City BIRMINGHAM	State AL	Zip Code 35222	Transaction ID : SB28A.61230	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 07/12/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. TERRY A. SHEWARD			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2636 BAYSHORE DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City NEWPORT BEACH	State CA	Zip Code 92663	Transaction ID : SB28A.45160	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/30/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 2536.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. THERESE STANFILL			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 908 OAK GROVE AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN MARINO	State CA	Zip Code 91108	Transaction ID : SB28A.46788	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 550.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/03/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. THERESE STANFILL			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 908 OAK GROVE AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN MARINO	State CA	Zip Code 91108	Transaction ID : SB28A.53270	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 4000.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 12/31/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. THOMAS EDWIN SHILTON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 28 SAN BERNARDINO AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C	
City VENTURA	State CA	Zip Code 93004	Transaction ID : SB28A.54451	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/12/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 4650.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. TJARDA CLAGETT			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 312 OVERHILL ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City BALTIMORE	State MD	Zip Code 21210	Transaction ID : SB28A.48408	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/13/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. TODD P. DANOS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 16116 W. MAIN			FEC Identification Number C	
City CUT OFF	State LA	Zip Code 70345	Transaction ID : SB28A.50544	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/30/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. V GUINN ARTIST			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3622 S. EMILY STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAN PEDRO	State CA	Zip Code 90731	Transaction ID : SB28A.30287	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 40.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 4040.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. VASILIOS GEORGIADIS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 15 MAIN STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City BUTLER	State NJ	Zip Code 07405	Transaction ID : SB28A.54022	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/08/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. VERA CRUMPTON			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address PO BOX 86			FEC Identification Number C	
City CLAYTON	State NM	Zip Code 88415	Transaction ID : SB28A.54545	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/15/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. VERLENE WILLIAMS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 333 W. 400 NORTH			FEC Identification Number C	
City MALAD CITY	State ID	Zip Code 83252	Transaction ID : SB28A.30379	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 90.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 116.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. VERONICA T. QUIAMBAO			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 700 PRICE DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City BURBANK	State CA	Zip Code 91504	Transaction ID : SB28A.55187	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 10.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/18/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. VICTOR PARK			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 61 E. 95TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City NEW YORK	State NY	Zip Code 10128	Transaction ID : SB28A.2191	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 08/11/2011	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. VICTOR SCHAFF			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 5142 FOOTHILL ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City CARPINTERIA	State CA	Zip Code 93013	Transaction ID : SB28A.49977	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 500.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/19/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 3010.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. VICTORIA MUSETTI			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2-40 35TH STREET			FEC Identification Number C	
City FAIR LAWN	State NJ	Zip Code 07410	Transaction ID : SB28A.56148	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/08/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. VINCENT LINZ			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 9157 MONTGOMERY RD			FEC Identification Number C	
City CINCINNATI	State OH	Zip Code 45242	Transaction ID : SB28A.39140	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 50.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/11/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. VIOLETA ALZONA			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2308 CASTILIAN CIRCLE			FEC Identification Number C	
City NORTHBROOK	State IL	Zip Code 60062	Transaction ID : SB28A.56315	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/01/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 170.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. W. DUKE KIMBRELL			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3662 SHERWOOD CIRCLE			FEC Identification Number C	
City GASTONIA	State NC	Zip Code 28056	Transaction ID : SB28A.19787	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 06/22/2012		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. WALTER BROWN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 119 SILVER MOSS DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City VERO BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 32963	Transaction ID : SB28A.16922	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 500.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 05/24/2012		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. WALTER BROWN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 119 SILVER MOSS DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City VERO BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 32963	Transaction ID : SB28A.50041	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1000.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/19/2012		

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 1520.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. WALTER VOGEL			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 13602 SE 200 TERRACE			FEC Identification Number C	
City HAWTHORNE	State FL	Zip Code 32640	Transaction ID : SB28A.21550	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1000.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 07/06/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. WALTRAUD PRECHTER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 19013 PARKE LANE			FEC Identification Number C	
City GROSS ILE	State MI	Zip Code 48138	Transaction ID : SB28A.7533	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/13/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. WANDA J. KING			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 310 WICKHAM GLEN DR.			FEC Identification Number C	
City RICHMOND	State VA	Zip Code 23238	Transaction ID : SB28A.45166	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/30/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 6000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. WARREN H. SPARKS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1764 W. WOODSTOCK ROAD #2			FEC Identification Number C	
City WOODSTOCK	State VT	Zip Code 05091	Transaction ID : SB28A.55517	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/25/2013	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. WARREN ROBBINS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 10224 E. SPRING CREEK ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City SUN LAKES	State AZ	Zip Code 85248	Transaction ID : SB28A.11432	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 03/07/2012	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. WAYNE A. GALLOWAY			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1193 PONTE VEDRA BLVD			FEC Identification Number C	
City PONTE VEDRA	State FL	Zip Code 32082	Transaction ID : SB28A.48311	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/13/2012	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 2525.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. WAYNE M. UTTKE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address W1551 WASHINGTON RD			FEC Identification Number C	
City RUBICON	State WI	Zip Code 53078	Transaction ID : SB28A.54237	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/11/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. WAYNE M. UTTKE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address W1551 WASHINGTON RD			FEC Identification Number C	
City RUBICON	State WI	Zip Code 53078	Transaction ID : SB28A.54280	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/11/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. WAYNE ROGERS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1636 SW VISTA AVENUE			FEC Identification Number C	
City PORTLAND	State OR	Zip Code 97201	Transaction ID : SB28A.56749	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 50.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/15/2013	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 90.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. WAYNE WALTHER		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 881 WESLEY STREET		FEC Identification Number C
City NORTH BALDWIN	State NY	Zip Code 11510
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Transaction ID : SB28A.54421
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State:	District:	VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/14/2013

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. WILEETA F. PHILBRICK		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1431		FEC Identification Number C
City FERNDAL	State CA	Zip Code 95536
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Transaction ID : SB28A.54098
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 35.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State:	District:	VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/11/2013

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. WILFREDO SANTIAGO, SR.		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017
Mailing Address 4892 LAKE RIDGE ROAD		FEC Identification Number C
City ORLANDO	State FL	Zip Code 32808
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Transaction ID : SB28A.54249
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 30.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State:	District:	VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/11/2013

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 67.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. WILLIAM A. BEINLICH			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 3 GENIE COURT			FEC Identification Number C	
City YANKEETOWN	State FL	Zip Code 34498	Transaction ID : SB28A.56265	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 25.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/01/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. WILLIAM B. RYAN JR.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 4008 SAN SERVERA DRIVE S.			FEC Identification Number C	
City JACKSONVILLE	State FL	Zip Code 32217	Transaction ID : SB28A.55709	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 30.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/25/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. WILLIAM BURCHENAL			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 10533 BIG CANOE			FEC Identification Number C	
City BIG CANOE	State GA	Zip Code 30143	Transaction ID : SB28A.45178	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 10/30/2012	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 2555.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. WILLIAM C. RHODES			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 210 W. CHERRY CIRCLE			FEC Identification Number C	
City MEMPHIS	State TN	Zip Code 38117	Transaction ID : SB28A.57901	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 1000.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. WILLIAM CARY			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 259 MANSFIELD AVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City DARIEN	State CT	Zip Code 06820	Transaction ID : SB28A.22865	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 5000.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. WILLIAM GILLESPIE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 130 IRVINE COVE PLACE			FEC Identification Number C	
City LAGUNA BEACH	State CA	Zip Code 92651	Transaction ID : SB28A.52359	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 8500.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. WILLIAM HAMM			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3 LACOSTA WAY			FEC Identification Number C		
City PALM BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 33480	Transaction ID : SB28A.50099		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 100.00		
Candidate Name		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/19/2012			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. WILLIAM JAECK			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1937 COVE POINTE DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C		
City VENICE	State FL	Zip Code 34293	Transaction ID : SB28A.55058		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 50.00		
Candidate Name		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/18/2013			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. WILLIAM KASSLING			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 4601 GULF SHORE BLVD. N. APARTMENT			FEC Identification Number C		
City NAPLES	State FL	Zip Code 34103	Transaction ID : SB28A.8048		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 82.00		
Candidate Name		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/20/2012			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 232.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 201 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. WILLIAM KEELER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 516 SUNSET DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City SALINA	State KS	Zip Code 67401	Transaction ID : SB28A.11429	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 03/07/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. WILLIAM KEELER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 516 SUNSET DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City SALINA	State KS	Zip Code 67401	Transaction ID : SB28A.30471	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 80.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. WILLIAM KEELER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 516 SUNSET DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City SALINA	State KS	Zip Code 67401	Transaction ID : SB28A.54774	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 40.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/05/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 140.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. WILLIAM O'REILLY			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 275 HARRY WELLS ROAD			FEC Identification Number C	
City SAUGERTIES	State NY	Zip Code 12477	Transaction ID : SB28A.56397	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 35.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 02/10/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. WILLIAM P. SCULLY			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 771 MANATEE COVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City VERO BEACH	State FL	Zip Code 32963	Transaction ID : SB28A.50089	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/19/2012	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. WILLIAM ROGERS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 427 QUEEN ANNE DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City CHULA VISTA	State CA	Zip Code 91911	Transaction ID : SB28A.14009	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 04/10/2012	

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 2555.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

**SCHEDULE B-P
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. WILLIAM ROGERS			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 427 QUEEN ANNE DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City CHULA VISTA	State CA	Zip Code 91911	Transaction ID : SB28A.30392	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 40.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/07/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. WILMA WHITE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 4010 FARM 2200 W.			FEC Identification Number C	
City MOORE	State TX	Zip Code 78057	Transaction ID : SB28A.54076	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 20.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/11/2013	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. WINEFRED HUBNER			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 14 GREGORY DRIVE			FEC Identification Number C	
City GOSHEN	State NY	Zip Code 10924	Transaction ID : SB28A.48350	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2500.00	
Candidate Name			VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 11/13/2012	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 2560.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ZAREEN TAJ MIRZA			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address 11 SPRUCE LANE			FEC Identification Number C	
City CUMBERLAND FORESIDE	State ME	Zip Code 04110	Transaction ID : SB28A.54106	
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGED TO U.S TREASURY - SEE LINE 29			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 150.00	
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
State:	District:		VOIDED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 01/08/2013	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address			FEC Identification Number C	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Purpose of Disbursement			Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address			FEC Identification Number C	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Purpose of Disbursement			Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... - 150.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... - 354488.89

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JONI ERNST FOR US SENATE INC.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address PO BOX 93441			FEC Identification Number C	
City DES MOINES	State IA	Zip Code 50393	Transaction ID : SB29.96912 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/26/2014			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Candidate Name ERNST, JONI, K, ,			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: IA	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MCCONNELL SENATE COMMITTEE '14			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address PO BOX 1496			FEC Identification Number C	
City LOUISVILLE	State KY	Zip Code 40201	Transaction ID : SB29.96820 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/26/2014			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Candidate Name MCCONNELL, MITCH, , ,			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: KY	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. NEW HAMPSHIRE FOR SCOTT BROWN			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address PO BOX 600			FEC Identification Number C	
City RYE	State NH	Zip Code 03870	Transaction ID : SB29.96822 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/26/2014			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Candidate Name BROWN, SCOTT, , ,			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: NH	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... → - 6000.00

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... →

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. PERDUE FOR SENATE			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3110 MAPLE DRIVE NESUITE 400			FEC Identification Number C		
City ATLANTA	State GA	Zip Code 30305	Transaction ID : SB29.96818		
Purpose of Disbursement UNCASHED CHECK: ORIGINALLY ISSUED 09/26/2014			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period - 2000.00		
Candidate Name PERDUE, DAVID, , ,			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: GA	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT SERVICES CREDIT ACCOUNT BRANCH			FEC Identification Number C		
City HYATTSVILLE	State MD	Zip Code 20782	Transaction ID : SB29.I202		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGEMENT OF UNCASHED REFUND - SEE LINE 28A			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 134624.36		
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT SERVICES CREDIT ACCOUNT BRANCH			FEC Identification Number C		
City HYATTSVILLE	State MD	Zip Code 20782	Transaction ID : SB29.I203		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGEMENT OF UNCASHED REFUND - SEE LINE 28A			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 219864.53		
Candidate Name			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State:	District:				

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 352488.89

Total This Period (last page this line number only).....

SCHEDULE B-P ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 207 / 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27a
<input type="checkbox"/> 27b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ROMNEY FOR PRESIDENT, INC.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 29 / 2017	
Mailing Address FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT SERVICES CREDIT ACCOUNT BRANCH			FEC Identification Number C	
City HYATTSVILLE	State MD	Zip Code 20782		
Purpose of Disbursement DISGORGEMENT OF UNCASHED PAYMENTS - SEE LINE 23			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address			FEC Identification Number C	
City	State	Zip Code		
Purpose of Disbursement			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State:	District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address			FEC Identification Number C	
City	State	Zip Code		
Purpose of Disbursement			Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State:	District:			

Subtotal Of Receipts This Page (optional)..... **34333.78**

Total This Period (last page this line number only)..... **380822.67**